

Staff Exhibit No. 212
Date 6-15-15 Reporter AT
File No. ER-2014-0370

Exhibit No.:

Issues: Regulatory Amortizations
Regulatory Lag
Authorized Returns
Jurisdictional Allocation Factors

Witness: Cary G. Featherstone

Sponsoring Party: MoPSC Staff

Type of Exhibit: Surrebuttal Testimony

Case No.: ER-2014-0370

Date Testimony Prepared: June 5, 2015

Filed
June 29, 2015
Data Center
Missouri Public
Service Commission

MISSOURI PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

REGULATORY REVIEW DIVISION

UTILITY SERVICES - AUDITING

SURREBUTTAL TESTIMONY

OF

CARY G. FEATHERSTONE

KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

CASE NO. ER-2014-0370

*Jefferson City, Missouri
June 5, 2015*

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13

**TABLE OF CONTENTS OF
SURREBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF
CARY G. FEATHERSTONE
KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
CASE NO. ER-2014-0370**

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY..... 2

KCPL’S RATE INCREASES..... 4

REGULATORY AMORTIZATIONS- REGULATORY ASSETS AND REGULATORY
LIABILITIES 9

REGULATORY LAG 20

KCPL’S OPPORTUNITY TO EARN AUTHORIZED RETURNS 35

JURISDICTIONAL ALLOCATIONS 54

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 A. I address the rebuttal testimony of Darrin R. Ives, KCPL's Vice President –
2 Regulatory Affairs— rebuttal testimony, pages 3 and 8 concerning KCPL's rate increases
3 and rates.

4 I address the rebuttal testimony regarding regulatory amortizations of the following
5 KCPL witnesses:

- 6 • Darrin R. Ives, KCPL's Vice President – Regulatory Affairs— rebuttal
7 testimony, pages 15 and 16;
- 8 • Tim M. Rush- KCPL's Director of Regulatory Affairs— rebuttal
9 testimony, pages 29-31.
- 10 • Ronald A. Klote, KCPL's Senior Manager of Regulatory Affairs-
11 rebuttal testimony, pages 9-16.

12 I also address the issue of regulatory lag and the impact on KCPL's earnings discussed
13 throughout Dr. H. Edwin Overcast's rebuttal testimony and those of other KCPL witnesses
14 such as Mr Ives and Mr. Rush. I also address KCPL's inability to earn authorized returns set
15 by the Commission and the understatement by the Company of KCPL's actual earned returns
16 referred to in the rebuttal testimonies of KCPL witnesses Ives and Rush.

17 Finally, I will also address jurisdictional allocation factors issue found in Mr. Klote's
18 rebuttal testimony, pages 52-55.

19 **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

20 Q. Would you please summarize your surrebuttal testimony?

21 A. I will present comments that KCPL has filed five rate increases starting in
22 February 1, 2007 totaling \$283.1 million in rate increases, an increase of over 57% over
23 that period.¹

¹ Staff Cost of Service Report filed on April 3, 2015, page 14- KCPL total rates- Missouri 2013 of 8.78 cents per kWh compared to 2005 of 5.65 cents per kWh representing a 55% increase. Using KCPL's total rates- Missouri 2014 of 8.89 cents per kWh compared to 2005 of 5.65 cents per kWh representing a 57% increase.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 In the Regulatory Amortizations section of this surrebuttal testimony, I discuss the
2 need to have a mechanism to quantify and capture any over collected amortizations by KCPL
3 from regulatory assets and amounts over funded to customers from regulatory liabilities
4 (returned to customers through a reduction in cost of service).

5 KCPL claims it has not earned its authorized returns in Missouri for 2013 and 2014
6 due to continually rising costs and a limited "Missouri regulatory framework"² that uses a
7 ratemaking model in Missouri based on actual historic test years and updating for known and
8 measurable changes while ignoring "cost increase that have occurred between the historical
9 test year used and the date rates are effective" and ignores costs in a rising cost environment
10 after rates are in place "... with little ability to synchronize recovery with costs incurred other
11 than to initiate another expensive and time-consuming rate case."³ While KCPL may have
12 not earned the 9.7% authorized by the Commission in the 2012 rate case (ER-2012-0174),
13 there is evidence that KCPL's actual earned returns on equity is higher than it is reporting to
14 the Commission in testimony or in its annual surveillance reporting. In addition, there are
15 many reasons that a utility like KCPL does not earn at authorized levels.

16 I also respond to KCPL's witness Klote's rebuttal testimony relating to jurisdictional
17 allocations. While KCPL adopted Staff's 4 coincident peak ("CP") method to calculate the
18 demand allocation factor, ("demand factor"), KCPL takes issue with the period used to
19 determine this demand factor. Staff disagrees with KCPL's criticism of using the four
20 summer months of June, July, August and September 2014 and continues to support
21 calculation of the demand factor based on these 4 summer months. The demand factor used
22 to allocate production and transmission plant, depreciation reserve, depreciation expense and

² KCPL witness Ives direct, page 3, line 13.

³ KCPL witness Ives direct, page 4, lines 3-11.

1 related operation and maintenance expenses to Missouri is 53.17%. Staff continues to support
2 this allocation percentage level.

3 Staff agrees with KCPL updating the distribution accounts for meters as of the
4 May 31, 2015 true-up date because of the installation of the new advanced metering
5 infrastructure meter, the Advanced Metering Infrastructure meter ("AMI meters").

6 **KCPL's RATE INCREASES**

7 Q. Mr. Ives discusses various aspects KCPL's past rate increases at pages 3
8 through 8 of his rebuttal. Do you believe customers have benefited from the significant
9 increases in rates since 2006?

10 A. While no rate increases are ever well received by customers, customers have
11 and are benefiting from the capital investments made to support system reliability and
12 conservation efforts identified by Mr. Ives. Customers throughout KCPL's service area and
13 people living in Missouri benefited greatly from the reduced emissions from state of the art
14 environmental equipment installed at KCPL's generating fleet. But all those benefits come
15 with a steep price paid by the ratepayers, namely significant rate increases causing KCPL's
16 rates to increase faster than the national, regional and state averages.

17 Since 2006, KCPL has made substantial capital investments to its system causing
18 customer rates to go up dramatically. The completion of the Iatan 2 generating unit greatly
19 increased costs to customers. The improvements made at Wolf Creek and the increase in
20 operation and maintenance costs for the power plants and throughout the transmission and
21 distribution system also caused rates to increase. Transmission costs have risen. Transition to
22 the new Southwest Power Pool's ("SPP") integrated market has caused cost increases. New
23 plant increases caused property tax costs to increase.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Q. Mr. Ives identifies what he refers to as the "Comprehensive Energy Plan."
2 Were you involved in this plan?

3 A. Yes. I participated in the development and negotiations of the Regulatory Plan
4 that dealt with the regulatory aspects of the Comprehensive Energy Plan. In 2003 to 2005,
5 KCPL held a series of workshops, meetings for customers, regulatory meetings, presentations,
6 and ultimately a hearing for this plan, what Staff generally refers to as the Regulatory Plan
7 (Experimental Regulatory of Kansas City Power & Light Company). This plan was
8 submitted to the Commission for approval in Case No. EO-2005-0329, after long and intense
9 negotiations between various stakeholders and KCPL. Many parties to the 2005 Regulatory
10 Plan case supported the Non-Unanimous Stipulation and Agreement approved by the
11 Commission on July 28, 2005.

12 Q. Mr. Ives identifies in his rebuttal (page 3) several commitments made by
13 KCPL from the Regulatory Plan. Did customers make commitments to support this plan?

14 A. While KCPL certainly made significant commitments to increase generating
15 capacity, environmental upgrades and system reliability improvements, those commitments
16 were not going to be made by the Company without equal commitments in the form of rate
17 payments from customers. While KCPL should be commended with its commitments made
18 to improving its system, it was the customers who had to sacrifice to pay for these
19 commitments via substantial rate increases.

20 Q. How many rate increases has KCPL made since 2006?

21 A. KCPL has five rate increases with this being the sixth rate case. The
22 Regulatory Plan identified four rate cases and a fifth rate case was filed in February 2012.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 KCPL filed for the following rate increases under the Regulatory Plan for the period from 2006
2 to 2010 and a rate increase in 2012:

3

Case No.	Date Filed	Amount Requested	Amount Authorized	Effective Date of Rates
ER-2006-0314	February 1, 2006	\$57 million 11.5% increase	\$50.6 million	January 1, 2007
ER-2007-0291	February 1, 2007	\$45 million 8.3% increase	\$35.3 million	January 1, 2008
ER-2009-0089	September 5, 2008	\$101 million 17.5% increase	\$95 million 16.2% increase	September 1, 2009
ER-2010-0355	June 4, 2010	\$92.1 million 13.8% increase	\$34.8 million 5.23% increase	May 4, 2011
ER-2012-0174	February 27, 2012	\$105.7 million 15.1% increase	\$67.4 million	January 26, 2013
ER-2014-0370	October 30, 2014	\$120.9 million 15.75% increase	Pending	September 2015 expected

4

Source: Commission's Report and Orders from each rate case

5

6

7

8

9

KCPL has received a total of \$283.1 million since 2007. While KCPL made commitments to upgrade its infrastructure through significant investments, its customers made substantial commitments to the Company through increases in rates of over 57%. KCPL's overall retail rates in Missouri have gone from a 5.65 cents per kilowatt hour in 2005 to 8.89 cents per kilowatt hour in 2014.⁴

10

11

Q. Mr. Ives indicates at page 6 of his rebuttal testimony that its electric rates are below the national average. Is that so?

⁴ EEI Winter 2014 Report, page 179 and EEI Winter 2006 Report, page 179 (see page 14 of Staff Cost of Service Report). Using EEI Winter 2014 Report, page 178, KCPL's total rates- Missouri 2014 of 8.89 cents per kWh compared to 2005 of 5.65 cents per kWh representing a 57% increase.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 A. Yes. Tables in Staff Cost of Service Report appearing at pages 14 through 17
2 show KCPL's overall rates and for each class of customer – residential, commercial and
3 industrial, or large volume users—are below the national average during the period 2005 to
4 2013, the most recent year available when Staff filed its direct testimony. However, KCPL's
5 overall rates are above the regional average and the state of Missouri's average.

6 Staff recently received the Edison Electric Institute's Typical Bills and Average Rates
7 Report Winter 2015. An update to the analysis presented in the Cost of Service Report for
8 2014 compared to previous years appears below for overall rates:

Utility Company	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005
MISSOURI RETAIL AVERAGE RATES										
KCPL-Missouri	8.89 cents/kwh	8.78 Jan 26, 2013 ER-2012-0174	8.23	8.01 May 4, 2011 ER-2010-0355	7.69	6.88	6.51	6.14	5.66	5.65
MPS	9.56	9.51	9.48	9.31	9.09	8.36	7.79	7.33	6.85	6.45
L&P	9.14	9.10	8.49	7.34	6.75	6.34	5.93	5.63	5.30	5.20
Ameren Missouri	8.02	8.12	7.36	7.16	6.48	5.95	5.43	5.46	5.43	5.49
Empire-Missouri	11.00	10.65	10.35	10.07	8.96	8.45	8.18	8.03	7.33	7.09
Missouri Average	8.56	8.58	7.96	7.72	7.11	6.55	6.04	5.93	5.74	5.71
KANSAS RETAIL AVERAGE RATES										
KCPL-Kansas	10.40	10.42	9.87	9.43	8.57	8.06	7.46	6.73	6.35	6.32
Empire - Kansas	10.39	10.15	10.48	10.11	9.25	8.41	8.69	8.61	8.06	6.54
Westar Energy -- KGE	9.54	8.87	8.42	7.90	7.46	7.13	6.32	5.73	6.04	6.03
Westar Energy -- KPL	10.17	9.42	8.99	8.28	8.15	7.82	6.92	6.06	6.25	5.58

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

Utility Company	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005
Kansas Average	9.99	9.46	9.00	8.43	8.00	7.62	6.84	6.12	6.35	6.14
West North Central	8.70	8.56	8.06	7.82	7.53	7.14	6.81	6.51	6.38	6.17
United States Average	10.72	10.37	10.09	10.09	9.97	9.83	9.77	9.20	8.89	8.22

1 Source: EEI Winter 2010 Report, page 180 provided Data Request 380- ER-2010-0355
 2 EEI Winter 2012 Report, page 180 provided Data Request 241- ER-2012-0174
 3 EEI Winter 2014 Report, page 179; EEI Winter 2015 Report, page 178

4 Attached as Surrebuttal Schedule CGF-s1 are updated tables to include 2014 for residential,
 5 commercial and industrial customer rates for period 2005 to 2014.

6 While KCPL's overall rates may be below the national average, those rates increased
 7 over 57% from 2005 to 2014. The national average rates increased at just 30% over the same
 8 period. The West North Central region, which includes KCPL, experienced an overall
 9 increase of 41%.

10 KCPL's residential rates increased 60% compared to just 32% for the national
 11 average. The West North Central region residential rates increased 43% compared to the
 12 Company's 60% increase for that same period.

13 Of course, none of these increases include any impact of changes in rates from this
 14 case, expected late September 2015.

15 It is certainly true, customers benefited from the many changes made to KCPL's
 16 infrastructure, but customers are paying and will continue to pay for every one of these
 17 improvements. With all the improvements, come a price—KCPL's rates have gone up faster
 18 than the national, regional and state averages. While KCPL's overall total rates in the past
 19 were below the regional rates, they are now higher than the regional average.

1 **REGULATORY AMORTIZATIONS- Regulatory Assets and Regulatory Liabilities**

2 Q. Please summarize KCPL's position regarding Staff's treatment of expiring
3 amortizations.

4 A. KCPL's witness Klote identifies at pages 9 through 16 of his rebuttal
5 testimony the Company's opposition to quantifying and capturing the amortizations from
6 previously authorized deferral mechanisms that KCPL fully recovered. In fact, until rates
7 change in this case, KCPL continues to collect from its customers for these fully recovered
8 amortizations. While KCPL collected the entire amount of the deferrals over the prescribed
9 amortization periods, the Company believes the amounts over-collected for these
10 amortizations in essence belong to KCPL. The amortizations for deferred costs are identified
11 as regulatory assets.

12 KCPL's witness Ives discusses at pages 15 and 16 of his rebuttal testimony, the
13 Iatan 2 operations and maintenance ("O&M") tracker amortizations. KCPL attempts to link
14 any proposed rate treatment of fully recovered amortizations for Iatan 2's O&M tracker to
15 approval of its request for various deferral mechanisms in this case.

16 KCPL takes the position that any amortization completed during the period of current
17 rates should flow to its earnings—Great Plains Energy shareholders should benefit from the
18 excess collections generated from fully collected amortizations.

19 Q. Were the amortizations expected to be kept to the benefit of KCPL once fully
20 recovered?

21 A. No. The deferral mechanisms are unique to the regulatory process. Generally,
22 the types of costs causing a deferral for a regulated utility would be required to be charged to
23 income in the period of the event or occurrence. In determining utility rates, the Missouri

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Commission can authorize the deferral of costs for recovery in future periods. The intent of
2 the deferral process is to allow recovery of these costs, not over recovery. Indeed, if KCPL is
3 allowed to “keep” the over recovered amounts, they will “profit”, collecting in excess of the
4 agreed to amortizations. Staff supported deferral recovery of these costs in rates to allow full
5 recovery by KCPL but did not intend for KCPL to over recover those costs, or in essence,
6 receive a windfall gain from the amortization process.

7 Q. Does Staff agree with KCPL’s proposed treatment of the expired
8 amortizations?

9 A. No. Staff believes any amounts collected above the total deferrals once the
10 amortizations were completed should be quantified and used as offsets to other unamortized
11 deferrals. The over-collected amounts from customers from these fully recovered
12 amortizations relating to the regulatory assets should be applied to other amortizations that
13 still being recovered. Customer have paid the agreed upon amounts and should not have to
14 “overpay” for these amortizations. Staff believes the over-collected amortizations that have
15 occurred and, will occur in the future, should be treated independent of KCPL’s request for
16 the various trackers it is requesting in this case.

17 Q. What happens to fully recovered amortizations?

18 A. KCPL continues to collect in rates each amortization that ends and will do so
19 until rates are changed, expected September 30, 2015. Once approved by the Commission, a
20 deferral is established on KCPL’s books as a regulatory asset. These amortizations are
21 charged to KCPL’s books as an expense each month during the Commission authorized
22 amortization period. This reduces the deferral amounts reflected in KCPL’s deferred accounts
23 as the amortization is recovered during the amortization period. The deferred amounts are

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 fully recovered when the deferred accounts no longer contain a balance. At that time, KCPL
2 discontinues expensing the fully recovered amortizations. However, since rates are not
3 changed, KCPL continues to collect the same amounts from its customers. As such, KCPL
4 over-collects these fully recovered amortizations. All over-collected amounts are retained by
5 KCPL to its benefit unless those amounts are quantified, as Staff has done, and reflected as
6 reductions for other amortizations that are not fully recovered.

7 Q. Please identify the amortizations that have been fully recovered.

8 A. The following table identifies the various amortizations for specific areas that
9 KCPL deferred through the update period December 31, 2014 and the true-up period of
10 May 31, 2015:

11

Regulatory Asset	End Date of Amortization	Annual Amortization	Over collection at December 31, 2014	Over collection at May 31, 2015	Over collection at September 30, 2015
Regulatory Assets					
2010 Rate Case Expense – Vintage 1	April 2014	\$1,294,629	\$863,086	\$1,402,515	\$1,834,058
Wolf Creek Refueling No. 16	August 2014	\$314,116	\$104,705	\$235,587	\$340,292
Economic Relief Pilot Program (ERPP)	April 2014	\$85,642	\$57,095	\$92,779	\$121,326
Regulatory Liabilities					
R&D Tax Credit Expenses	August 2014	\$78,846	\$26,282	\$59,134	\$85,416
Total Net		\$1,773,233	\$1,051,168	\$1,790,015	\$2,381,092

12

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Q. Has Staff requested ratemaking treatment for any of the fully recovered
2 amortizations in this case?

3 A. Yes. Various Staff members addressed the fully recovered amortizations
4 throughout the Cost of Service Report shown below:

5

Regulatory Asset	End Date of Amortization	Staff Witness	Cost of Service Report	
Overall Amortizations		Keith Majors	Pages 145-148	
2010 Rate Case Expense – Vintage 1	April 2014	Keith Majors Matthew R. Young	Pages 147-148 Page 130	Reduce other unamortized vintages in this case
Wolf Creek Refueling No. 16	August 2014	V. William Harris	Page 115	Reduce other unamortized vintages in this case
Economic Relief Pilot Program (ERPP)	April 2014	Matthew R. Young	Page 137-138	Unspent funds be used for future ERPP
R&D Tax Credit Expenses	August 2014	Karen Lyons	Page 145	Requested future recovery treatment

6

7 Q. Why is it appropriate to reflect the fully recovered amortizations in this case?

8 A. KCPL collected from its customers the agreed upon amounts for each of the
9 amortizations identified in the table above and is now collecting an excess amount for those
10 fully recovered amortizations until rates are changed in this case. Customers fulfilled their
11 obligation to KCPL by paying the entire deferred balance – they should not be over charged
12 by allowing KCPL to retain the over collections, in essence, to profit from the fully collected
13 amortization amounts.

14 Q. Mr. Klote believes the use of the over-collected amortizations in this manner is
15 retroactive. Do you agree with this assessment?

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 A. No. There is nothing retroactive about the treatment of these amortizations
2 since they ended after the test year and within the update period of December 31, 2014. Each
3 amortization expired during 2014, within the update period in this case of December 31, 2014.
4 An adjustment was necessary to eliminate the expired amortization for amounts charged in the
5 test year ending March 31, 2014.

6 Q. Does Staff's proposed treatment of the fully recovered amounts harm KCPL?

7 A. No. KCPL fully recovered the agreed to amounts of the deferred costs. Not
8 using the over-collected amounts to offset other amortizations as Staff proposes allows KCPL
9 to financial gains from these cost recovery mechanisms— clearly not the intent of the deferral
10 process. Staff supports KCPL collecting the proper amount of the amortizations but does not
11 support the Company over-collecting them. Staff's proposed treatment for the fully recovered
12 amortizations ensures KCPL collects amounts agreed to and what the Company is entitled to,
13 but not more.

14 Q. Are there other amortizations currently built into rates that have not been fully
15 recovered?

16 A. Yes. Several amortizations exist that have amortization periods extending
17 beyond this rate case, as follows:

18

Regulatory Asset	End Date of Amortization	Staff Witness	Cost of Service Report
Overall		Keith Majors	Pages 144
2011 Missouri River Flood	January 2018	Keith Majors	Page 144
Iatan 2 O&M Amortization	January 2016	V. William Harris	Page 118

19

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Staff proposes that the amortizations that continue beyond this rate case be quantified
2 when they become fully recovered, so over-collections are available to offset any existing
3 amortizations in the next rate case. The Commission should require KCPL to capture the
4 deferred costs for those amortizations when fully recovered to use as offset to other
5 amortizations. Once those amortizations reach full recovery, KCPL should track the
6 over-collections through any cutoff period—an update period, true-up or effective date of
7 rates—to be available to be used in the future rate case and continue to identify the amounts
8 through the date new rates take effect of the next rate case.

9 The recovery of the deferrals was intended to allow KCPL to receive rate recovery of
10 the amortizations but was not to allow the Company to profit or gain from the deferred
11 mechanisms.

12 Q. Are the expiring amortizations both deferred assets and deferred liabilities?

13 A. Yes. Both types of deferral were reflected on KCPL's books and records and
14 included in the existing rate structure.

15 Q. What are regulatory assets?

16 A. Regulatory assets are deferral accounting treatments of certain types of costs.
17 Regulatory assets are selected costs, typically extraordinary in nature, that are allowed to be
18 deferred and generally recovered over a specific period of time such as five or ten years. The
19 costs are not charged to income (are not charged to expenses) in the year of incurrence but
20 deferred to a regulatory asset account- FERC Account 182.3 Other Regulatory Assets⁵ or

⁵ Account 182.3- Other Regulatory Assets

A. This account shall include the amounts of regulatory-created assets, not includible in other accounts, resulting from the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies. (See Definition No. 30.)

B. The amounts included in this account are to be established by those charges which would have been included in net income, or accumulated other comprehensive income, determinations in the current period under the general requirements of the Uniform System of Accounts but for it being probable that such items will be

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Account 186 Miscellaneous Deferred Debits⁶.

2 The deferred costs do not increase expenses in the year deferred, but is amortized to
3 expenses in future periods. The deferred amounts are amortized and the utility typically is
4 allowed to include the amortization as an increased cost of service item—an increase of
5 costs reflected in rates. When the regulatory asset is fully recovered (fully amortized),
6 expenses are reduced.

7 The utility benefits from regulatory assets as the costs are reflected in its rate structure.
8 An example of a regulatory asset is when a utility defers costs from an ice storm, generally, to
9 restore the distribution and transmission systems back to the pre-storm levels. The deferred
10 costs are recovered in rates over a period of time such as over five or ten years.

11 Q. What are regulatory liabilities?

12 A. Certain deferrals have the effect of reducing expenses, referred to as deferred
13 liabilities. The regulatory liability amounts reduce expenses over a period of time, flowing
14 monies for the deferrals back to customers in the same way the regulatory assets increase
15 costs over the recovery period. Once the regulatory liability amortization is completed and
16 the customers are fully funded (reimbursed), the end of the amortizations increase expenses to
17 KCPL, the opposite of when KCPL fully recovers the regulatory asset.

included in a different period(s) for purposes of developing rates that the utility is authorized to charge for its utility services. When specific identification of the particular source of a regulatory asset cannot be made, such as in plant phase-ins, rate moderation plans, or rate levelization plans, account 407.4, regulatory credits, shall be credited. The amounts recorded in this account are generally to be charged, concurrently with the recovery of the amounts in rates, to the same account that would have been charged if included in income when incurred, except all regulatory assets established through the use of account 407.4 shall be charged to account 407.3, regulatory debits, concurrent with the recovery in rates.

⁶ Account 186 Miscellaneous Deferred Debits

A. For Major utilities, this account shall include all debits not elsewhere provided for, such as miscellaneous work in progress, and unusual or extraordinary expenses, not included in other accounts, which are in process of amortization and items the proper final disposition of which is uncertain.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Regulatory liabilities are selected reductions to costs that are allowed to be deferred
2 and generally refunded, or flowed back to customers over a specific period of time, such as
3 five or ten years. The cost reductions are not reflected in income (are not credited to revenues
4 or reduction to expenses) in the year of incurrence but deferred to a regulatory liability
5 account- FERC Account 254- Other Regulatory Liabilities.⁷ The deferred liabilities reduce
6 expenses in the year deferred, thus a deferral that is amortized as a reduction to expenses in
7 future periods. The deferred amounts are amortized and the utility is required to reduce its
8 cost of service-- a decrease of costs reflected in rates. The utility's customers benefit from
9 regulatory liabilities as the cost reductions are reflected in its rate structure. An example of a
10 regulatory liability is when a utility receives proceeds from an insurance claim that is flowed
11 back to its customers over a period of time such as over five or ten years.

12 Staff's proposed treatment for fully funded regulatory liabilities is consistent with the
13 treatment of fully recovered amortizations relating to regulatory assets. Any reduction in
14 costs to provide customers the benefit of flowing back the dollars for the regulatory liabilities,
15 once fully funded to customers, should be quantified and used to increase unrecovered
16 regulatory asset balances. Both the fully amortized regulatory liabilities and regulatory assets
17 will be addressed in future rate case.

⁷ Account 254- Other Regulatory Liabilities

A. This account shall include the amounts of regulatory liabilities, not includible in other accounts, imposed on the utility by the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies. (See Definition No. 30.)

B. The amounts included in this account are to be established by those credits which would have been included in net income, or accumulated other comprehensive income, determinations in current period under the general requirements of the Uniform System of Accounts but for it being probable that: Such items will be included in a different period(s) for purposes of developing the rates that the utility is authorized to charge for its utility services; or refunds to customers, not provided for in other accounts, will be required. When specific identification of the particular source of the regulatory liability cannot be made or when the liability arises from revenues collected pursuant to tariffs on file at a regulatory agency, account 407.3, regulatory debits, shall be debited. The amounts recorded in this account generally are to be credited to the same account that would have been credited if included in income when earned except: All regulatory liabilities established through the use of account 407.3 shall be credited to account 407.4, regulatory credits; and in the case of refunds, a cash account or other appropriate account should be credited when the obligation is satisfied.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Staff witness Karen Lyons proposed this treatment for the Research and Development
2 Tax Credit Amortization discussed at page 145 of the Cost of Service Report.

3 Q. Is Staff requesting the Commission require KCPL to quantify and capture any
4 amortization reaching full recovery?

5 A. Yes. In addition to reflecting the over collections for the regulatory assets and
6 over funding to customers for regulatory liabilities that have expired during the course of the
7 update and test periods in this case, Staff requests the Commission require KCPL in the future
8 to take any amount over the amount needed to fully recover amortizations and treat it as a
9 regulatory liability to be returned to customers in a future rate case. In the case of any current
10 regulatory liabilities KCPL is returning to customers through an amortization that is reflected
11 in new rates determined in this case, KCPL should capture those amounts once they have
12 been fully funded back to customers and treat them as a regulatory asset. The amounts for the
13 regulatory assets and regulatory liabilities should be identified to be reflected as additions or
14 subtractions in an amortization over a five-year period in a future rate case.

15 Q. Under Staff's proposal of requiring KCPL to quantify over recovered amounts
16 of regulatory assets, do those become regulatory liabilities?

17 A. Yes. Once the amortizations from the regulatory assets are fully collected in
18 rates, any amounts accumulated must be credited to a regulatory liability for future refunding
19 to customers or reductions in other unamortized regulatory assets. The over recovered
20 amortizations can be used to offset any remaining amortizations not yet recovered.
21 Conversely, any payments over the fully refunded amount due to customers should be
22 captured as offsets (reduction) to existing regulatory liabilities. Once the customers receive

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 full benefits from the deferred liabilities (deferred credits), KCPL should quantify those
2 amounts as a deferred asset to increase existing amortizations.

3 Since KCPL always has deferrals it is either recovering from its customers or is
4 refunding back to its customers through amortizations, amounts over collected or over
5 refunded can be dealt in the normal accounting of the amortization process.

6 Q. Beyond the fully recovered amortizations, has KCPL recently experienced
7 other reduced costs?

8 A. Yes. In 2014, the Department of Energy reduced the fees paid by Wolf Creek
9 for nuclear storage. KCPL experienced a significant reduction in its costs by the elimination
10 of these nuclear storage fees. Staff filed an application with the Commission seeking an
11 Accounting Order requiring KCPL to identify and defer these cost savings as a regulatory
12 liability. The Accounting Order application, filed October 9, 2014, was designated as Case
13 No. EU-2015-0094. Staff wanted to be sure these deferred cost savings were identified for
14 the proper rate making determination in KCPL's October 30, 2014 rate case.

15 Q. Did Staff quantify the amount of DOE fees KCPL was no longer required to
16 pay for Wolf Creek's nuclear storage?

17 A. Yes. The amount of collections in rates relating to the DOE fees is
18 \$2.8 million total KCPL and \$1.6 million on a Missouri jurisdictional basis for the update
19 period ending December 31, 2014. The DOE fees eliminated costs valued at \$4.7 million
20 total KCPL and \$2.7 million on a Missouri jurisdictional basis through the true-up
21 ending May 31, 2015. Staff made an adjustment in its cost of service calculation to reflect the
22 total amount for DOE fees over a 5-year period as a reduction to nuclear fuel costs
23 (Adjustment E 55.1).

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 The following table identifies the amount of the DOE cost reduction recognized by
2 KCPL for the update period December 31, 2014, the true-up period of May 31, 2015 and
3 through the effective date of rates in this case:

4

Begin Date of Savings	End Date of Savings	Total Savings	Missouri Jurisdictional
May 16, 2014	December 31, 2014	\$2.8 million	\$1.6 million
May 16, 2014	May 31, 2015	\$4.7 million	\$2.7 million
May 16, 2014	September 29, 2015	\$6.2 million	\$3.5 million

5 *Source:* Missouri Jurisdictional Energy Allocation Factor 57.12%-- KCPL ER-2012-0174,
6 EFIS 353 Staff Accounting Schedule for True-up filed November 8, 2012-- Schedule 9,
7 page 3- Account 501, line 12

8 Q. Did Staff file an application with the Commission addressing the reduction in
9 KCPL's costs for the DOE fees?

10 A. Yes. On October 9, 2014 Staff requested the Commission approve an
11 Accounting Order to defer the cost savings for the DOE fees. This Accounting Order request
12 was designated as Case No. EU-2015-0094, and specifically asked the Commission to order
13 KCPL to record this cost reduction as a regulatory liability based on the annualized level
14 of this cost included in rates as of January 26, 2013, the effective date in rates for Case No.
15 ER-2012-0174. The Commission approved a consolidation of Case No. EU-2015-0094 with
16 KCPL's 2015 rate case, Case No. ER-2014-0370, in its January 30, 2015 *Order*
17 *Consolidating Cases.*

18 Through a combined stipulation concerning another deferral request made by KCPL
19 for continuation of construction accounting for La Cygne Station's environmental cost
20 upgrades, identified as Case No. EU-2014-0255, the request to defer the cost savings for DOE
21 fee reductions is to be treated as part of this rate case. Staff witness Majors provides
22 additional testimony on the DOE fees and continuation of construction accounting.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Q. KCPL witness Ives presents in his rebuttal testimony, at page 16, KCPL's
2 position that no over recovery of amortizations should be considered unless the Company's
3 requested rate mechanisms are approved. Does Staff agree with this position?

4 A. No. There is no relationship to KCPL benefiting from over collecting the fully
5 recovered amortizations and its request for the fuel clause and the many trackers it is
6 requesting in this case. KCPL's proposals for the various rate mechanisms should be
7 considered independently from how the Commission should decide the proper treatment for
8 the fully recovered amortizations.

9 **REGULATORY LAG**

10 Q. Does KCPL claim in its rebuttal testimony it is experiencing an earnings
11 shortfall in Missouri?

12 A. Yes. Several KCPL witnesses indicate KCPL's Missouri operation has not
13 earned its authorized rate of return in its rebuttal testimony.⁸ KCPL witness Rush summarizes
14 the Company's position regarding its inability to earn an appropriate return at page 30 of his
15 rebuttal testimony; "since new rates last took effect in early 2013, KCP&L's actual Missouri-
16 jurisdictional return on equity ("ROE") has fallen substantially short of the 9.7% ROE
17 authorized by the [Missouri] Commission in Case No. ER-2012-0174..."

18 Q. Has earning below authorized levels impacted Great Plains?

19 A. Great Plains apparently suffered no adverse effects by any such earnings
20 declines. According to the March 19, 2015 SNL Financial LC or SNL Energy ("SNL"),
21 Great Plains ranked 15th on its Top 25 utilities for 2014 results based on "earnings before
22 interest, taxes, depreciation and amortizations ("EBITDA") recurring margins, meaning Great

⁸ Rebuttal Testimonies of Ives, pages 9- 14; Rush, pages 30-31 and Overcast, pages 25-26.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Plains earnings are doing well. (See attached Schedule CGF-s2) Great Plains' EBITDA
2 recurring margin for 2014 was 35.68% and for 2013 it was 38.48%. It is noteworthy
3 that Great Plains EBITDA results were higher than both Empire District Electric
4 Company ("Empire") and Ameren Corporation, the parent companies to Missouri's other
5 electric utilities.

6 Q. Has Great Plains had other positive results from their earnings?

7 A. Yes. As noted in my rebuttal testimony at pages 14 to 16, Great Plains has
8 quality earnings, including a total shareholder return of 21% for 2014.⁹ In 2013, Great Plains
9 reported to its shareholders in its annual report:

10 In 2013, Great Plains Energy continued down a determined path
11 to improve our total shareholder return. Our mantra of
12 "Execute, Execute, Execute" focused on our ability to achieve
13 operational excellence, manage costs and significantly reduce
14 regulatory lag. I am proud to report that we delivered on this
15 goal. Our 2013 total shareholder return of 24 percent placed us
16 in Tier 1 of investor-owned utilities, which compared to a 13
17 percent return for the Edison Electric Institute Index.¹⁰

18 Total shareholder return is the change in Great Plains stock price from the beginning
19 of the year to the end of one annual period plus any dividends paid in the year.

20 Q. How does the Missouri Commission rank among other regulatory utility
21 commissions?

22 A. As it has for some time, the Commission currently ranks as "average" among
23 the other state public utility commissions. SNL ranks state commissions as above average,
24 average and below average from an investor perspective. Within each category a further
25 ranking exists with designations of 1 through 3. The following is a footnote to a recent

⁹ 2014 Great Plains Energy Incorporated Annual Report, page. 2.

¹⁰ 2013 Great Plains Energy Incorporated Annual Report, page 1- Terry Bassham's letter to shareholders.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 ranking of the state commissions describing these rankings used to evaluate them from an
2 investor perspective:

3 RRA [Regulatory Research Associates- SNL Energy's affiliate]
4 maintains three principal categories, Above Average, Average,
5 and Below Average, with Above Average indicating a relatively
6 more constructive, lower-risk regulatory environment from an
7 investor viewpoint, and Below Average indicating a less
8 constructive, higher-risk regulatory climate from an investor
9 viewpoint. Within the three principal rating categories, the
10 numbers 1, 2, and 3 indicate relative position. The designation
11 1 indicates a stronger (more constructive) rating; 2. a mid range
12 rating; and, 3. a weaker (less constructive) rating. We endeavor
13 to maintain an approximately equal number of ratings above the
14 average and below the average.

15 The most recent report from SNL lists the Missouri Commission as "Average/ 2", or
16 in the middle between more constructive (Above Average) and less constructive (Below
17 Average) with further designation as "2", or mid-range rating. In fact, the Commission has
18 been an "Average/ 2" ranking since January 8, 2008.

19 Noteworthy, the Kansas Commission, KCPL's other state commission, ranks the same
20 as the Missouri Commission-- "Average/ 2". See Schedule CGF-s3 for the SNL report listing
21 the rankings of all the state commissions.

22 Q. Does SNL further evaluate the Commission?

23 A. Yes. SNL files individual state commission reports. Attached as Schedule
24 CGF-s 4 is the latest report on the Commission identifying the January 2008 "Average/2"
25 ranking.

26 In addition, RRA's Regulatory Focus published an April 10, 2015 (Schedule CGF-s 5)
27 "State Regulatory Evaluations" identifies the Missouri Commission as "A/2", or Average/ 2
28 in the alphabetical listing the bottom of page 2 of this report. This was published after the
29 April 3, 2015 direct filing of Staff in this case.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Further, as a point of reference, RRA's Regulatory Focus published an April 16, 2013
2 (Schedule CGF-s 6) "State Regulatory Evaluations" identifies the Missouri Commission as
3 "A/2", or Average/ 2 in the alphabetical listing. This is noteworthy because this report was
4 issued shortly after the implementation of rates on January 26, 2013 in KCPL's last rate case-
5 Case No. ER-2012-0174.

6 Q. KCPL's witness Overcast addresses regulatory lag and the opportunity for a
7 utility to earn its allowed return at page 26 of his rebuttal. Please comment.

8 A. At page 25 of his rebuttal, Dr. Overcast references conclusions presented in an
9 article that specifically concerns incentives relating to regulatory lag:

10 1. As an efficiency incentive, regulatory lag functions poorly
11 because neither the rewards nor the punishments that flow from
12 it bear a direct relationship to the company's efficiency.

13 2. Regulatory lag simply operates as a squeeze on the utility.
14 The need for the squeeze, the degree of squeeze, and when the
15 squeeze should be applied are not issues that commissions
16 consider when they permit regulatory lag.

17 3. High inflation during a regulatory lag period may impair the
18 efficient producer's financial integrity.

19 4. Regulatory lag is at best an "inadvertent," "crude," and
20 "clumsy" tool to promote utility efficiency.

21 Senator Warren concluded her discussion of the incentive role
22 of regulatory lag as it relates to the FAC concept by saying
23 "That regulatory lag continues to protect consumer interests and
24 is the best available means of providing efficiency incentive is
25 demonstrably a fallacy." This analysis of the incentive concept
26 is wholly consistent with views of utility Commissions around
27 the country who have approved full tracking fuel clauses as a
28 means of meeting the concept of a just and reasonable rate that
29 allows the utility a reasonable opportunity to earn its allowed
30 return.

31 [Footnotes omitted]

32 Q. Has KCPL experienced the disincentives of regulatory lag discussed in
33 Dr. Overcast's rebuttal testimony?

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 A. While KCPL certainly experiences adverse impacts on its earnings recently
2 because of higher costs, KCPL has also greatly benefited from regulatory lag. Regulatory lag
3 provided KCPL powerful incentives during a period of post-Wolf Creek and power plant
4 construction in late 1980s. In fact, the 1985 Wolf Creek rate case was the last rate case filed
5 by KCPL until the start of the series of rate cases filed under the Experimental Regulatory
6 Plan ("Regulatory Plan") discussed in KCPL's witness Ives rebuttal (pages 3-5). The
7 Regulatory Plan primarily concerned the building of Iatan 2, placed in service August 2010.
8 The first of four planned rate cases started with the February 1, 2006 rate filing, Case No.
9 ER-2006-0314. KCPL's rates did not increase from April 1986 until rates went into effect on
10 January 1, 2007 for the 2006 rate case.

11 For over twenty years, KCPL avoided rate increase cases because of the benefits it
12 recognized through the incentives built into regulatory lag. KCPL experienced both increases
13 and decreases in cost of service. Through the ratemaking frame work of regulatory lag,
14 KCPL constructed power plants starting in 1997 with the completion of Hawthorn 6, a 136
15 megawatt natural gas-fired combustion turbine, and the construction of several natural
16 gas-fired combustion turbines in 2000 and 2003, for a total of 805 megawatts.¹¹ All these
17 units were completed without the need for a rate case. In fact, KCPL had several rate
18 reductions during this two-decade period of rate stability brought on by regulatory lag
19 ratemaking benefits.

20 KCPL also rebuilt its Hawthorn 5 unit after the February 1999 explosion. Incurring
21 substantial costs and higher fuel and purchased power costs as well as lost off-system sales
22 opportunities, resulted in downward pressure to KCPL's earnings, yet the Company did not

¹¹ 2010 Great Plains Energy Incorporated Annual Report, page 22.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 file for a rate increase until the 2006 rate case. The reason for the 2006 rate case was directly
2 related to the construction of Iatan 2 and the related financial metrics agreed to in the
3 Regulatory Plan.

4 Q. During the 20 years in which regulatory lag worked in KCPL's favor, what
5 rate reductions occurred?

6 A. Since the 1985 Wolf Creek rate case and two sequent Wolf Creek rate phase-in
7 increases contemplated in that rate case, there were several rate reductions as result of Staff
8 earning reviews. The following table identifies the rate activity for KCPL after Wolf Creek
9 was placed in rates in April 1986, through the 2006 rate case filing:

10

Order Date	Case Number	Original Rate Request	Commission Decision
April 23, 1986	EO-85-185	\$194.7 million	\$78.3 million
April 1, 1987	EO-85-185	Not Applicable	\$7.7 million
May 5, 1988	EO-85-185	Not Applicable	\$8.5 million
December 29, 1993	ER-94-197	Not Applicable	(\$12.5 million)
July 3, 1996	EO-94-199	Not Applicable	(\$9.0 million)
October 7, 1997	EO-94-199	Not Applicable	(\$11.0 million)
April 13, 1999	ER-99-313	Not Applicable	(\$15.0 million)

11
12 All of these reductions directly resulted from the concept of regulatory lag. KCPL
13 experienced significant cost reductions after the Wolf Creek rate case concluded. KCPL

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 retained the vast majority of these cost reductions and revenue growth for a substantial period
2 of years.

3 Q. What cost reductions did KCPL experience during the 20 years it did not make
4 rate case filings?

5 A. KCPL experienced reductions in employee levels, decreased fuel and freight
6 costs, cost of capital decreases and substantial reduction in income taxes. KCPL also
7 experienced sustained revenue growth, especially in off-system sales during much of the
8 non-rate case period. The improvement in the economy in the late 1980s and much of the
9 1990s, along with operational events experienced by KCPL, allowed for a general decline in
10 rates because:

- 11 • Construction of new plant declined significantly, causing rate base to decline
12 during a period of post-Wolf Creek in service
- 13 • The newly constructed power plants enabled KCPL to actively engage in the
14 off-system market, substantially increasing revenues
- 15 • Substantial reduction in payroll and benefit costs as employee levels decreased
16 through down-sizing and right-sizing programs resulting from productivity
17 gains through technology and improvements in work processes
- 18 • Substantial reductions in fuel and freight costs
- 19 • Reductions in costs from material management improvements and inventory
20 controls including better utilization of fuel inventories
- 21 • Significant reduction of inflation that reduced the pressure of cost increases for
22 goods and services used by the utility industry
- 23 • Significant reduction in income taxes as result of the 1986 Tax Reform Act
- 24 • Cost of capital decreased substantially for both equity returns and debt costs
- 25 • Customer growth and increased usage increased revenues

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Q. What employee reductions were experienced by KCPL during the time it was
2 not filing rate cases?

3 A. In 1987, KCPL had over 3,100 employees, the first full year after Wolf Creek
4 rates became effective. In 2006, the last full year before the new cycle of rate increases
5 started, Great Plains had a total of 2,407 employees; of those KCPL employed 2,140
6 employees. The following table shows the decline in KCPL employee levels during the
7 20 years it did not have rate cases:

8

Year	KCPL Employees
1987	3,154
1988	3,214
1989	3,251
1990	3,243
1991	3,276
1992	3,181
1993	3,130
1994	2,738
1995	2,643
1996	2,602
1997	2,594
1998	2,550
1999	2,529
2000	2,570
2001	2,258 GPE 2,248 KCPL
2002	n/a
2003	n/a
2004	n/a
2005	2,382 GPE 2,078 KCPL
2006	2,407 GPE 2,140 KCPL

9
10
11
12

Source: Years 1987-1997 KCPL's "Financial & Statistics 1987-1997," Report, pages 12-13 (employee date excludes employees allocated to joint owners of LaCygne and Iatan and includes employees allocated to KCPL for Wolf Creek.

Great Plains Annual Reports 2001, p. 6; 2005, p. 12; 2006, p. 12

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Q. Why is there a difference between the Great Plains and KCPL employee
2 levels?

3 A. On October 1, 2001, Great Plains was incorporated and became the owner of
4 KCPL and two other non-regulated subsidiaries.¹² In 2001, KCPL had 2,248 employees and
5 another Great Plains subsidiary had 10 employees, making up the 2,258 parent company total.
6 By 2006, Great Plains had other non-regulated entities and a parent company corporate staff.
7 The total employees for KCPL numbered 2,140. KCPL experienced a decline of over 1,000
8 employees in the 20 years from 1987 to 2006.

9 Q. What caused the employee reductions?

10 A. During the period of the late 1980s and 1990s, companies like KCPL benefited
11 from technological changes. Work forces became more productive through the use of
12 computers and technology improvements. Through improvements in work processes, KCPL,
13 like many companies, reduced its work force significantly, resulting in dramatic cost savings.

14 Q. Were these cost reductions passed on to KCPL's customers?

15 A. KCPL retained most of those payroll savings throughout the period it did not
16 have rate increase cases. While some earnings reviews that took place resulted in rate
17 reductions, the vast majority of the payroll savings stayed with KCPL. KCPL benefited
18 greatly from the payroll savings, as it did with many other costs reductions, through
19 regulatory lag.

20 Q. Did KCPL have a fuel clause during this period of cost reductions?

21 A. No. KCPL has not had a fuel clause since the late 1970s when the Missouri
22 Supreme Court ruled in the State ex rel. Util. Consumers' Council of Missouri, Inc. v. Pub.

¹² 2001 Great Plains Annual Report, page 1 of December 31, 2001 SEC 10-K.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 | Serv. Comm'n, 585 S.W.2d 41 (Mo. 1979) (the "UCCM case") the Commission lacked
2 | jurisdiction over authorizing fuel adjustment clause mechanisms because they constituted
3 | single issue ratemaking. KCPL fully retained any cost reductions related to fuel and freight
4 | costs through regulatory lag, providing the Company with a powerful incentive to reduce
5 | costs and be as efficient as possible.

6 | Q. Did KCPL have an incentive to reduce other costs during this period?

7 | A. Yes. KCPL retained all cost reductions and revenue increases resulting from
8 | better utilization of inventories such as material management and fuel inventories. KCPL,
9 | like many utilities, went to automatic meter reading devices that cut costs to read meters and
10 | streamlined the billing function. There were substantial reductions in the accounting and
11 | record keeping systems with the advent of using personal computers. Utility work crews on
12 | Transmission and distribution work crews were reduced because of using work flow
13 | processes and technology. The utility industry experienced cost reductions through financing
14 | instruments, some of which carried features that looked like debt which allowed tax
15 | deductions, further reducing costs. A very significant cost reduction was the reduction in the
16 | corporate tax rate from the 1986 Tax Reform Act. Both KCPL and its customers recognized
17 | benefits from these tax reductions.

18 | During this time, Staff conducted earning reviews. Staff examined KCPL's rates
19 | several times during this 20 year period, resulting in several rate reductions as noted above
20 | from the cost savings occurring at that time.

21 | Q. What were KCPL's earned returns during the period in which it sought no
22 | rate relief?

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 A. KCPL's actual earned equity returns for the period 1987 through 2000 are¹³:

2

Year	KCPL Return on year-end Equity (after 2000 not GPE)	Significant Events Occurring in the Year	KCPL Missouri Jurisdictional ROE-surveillance	Comments
1987 first full year rates after Wolf Creek Case	11.9%			
1988	12.2%			
1989	12.2%			
1990	11.3%			
1991	11.4%		10.9%	
1992	9.8%		9.6%	
1993	11.8%		12.3%	
1994	11.6%		11.7%	
1995	13.2%		No report per agreement	
1996	11.5%		No report per agreement	
1997	8.3%	Hawthorn 6 in-service	12.9% revised correct for error	
1998	13%		14.1%	
1999	9%	Hawthorn 5 Feb explosion	10.1%	
2000	14%	Hawthorn 7, 8 & 9 in-service	8.3%	
2001	12.9%	Hawthorn 5 back in service June	11.2%	
2002	12.9%		11.9%	
2003	15.7%		12.2%	
2004	17.0%		11.6%	
2005	12.9%		10.3% revised for 4 CP demand	
2006	13.0%	Spearville 1 in service September	8.6% revised for allocations	
2007	11.3%	LaCygne 1 environmental in service September	10.0%	
2008	8.5%		7.7%	
2009	7.9%	Iatan 1 environmental plant in service April	6.2%	
2010	8.4%	Iatan 2 in service August & Spearville 2 in service December	6.9%	
2011	6.8%	Started construction of LaCygne 1 & 2 environmental	5.1%	
2012	6.9%		5.8%	

¹³ These are actual rate of returns on equity for KCPL up to 2001 as the corporate parent and KCPL only after 2001 (does not include Great Plains Energy).

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

Year	KCPL Return on year-end Equity (after 2000 not GPE)	Significant Events Occurring in the Year	KCPL Missouri Jurisdictional ROE-surveillance	Comments
2013	8.1%		6.5% Staff believes this ROE is understated	ROE impacted by allocations issue using abnormal summer months
2014	7.5%		5.9% Staff believes this ROE is understated	Unable to verify—no surveillance report issued for 2014 ROE impacted by use of wrong 2013 allocations
2015	n/a	LaCygne 1 & 2 environmental planned in service by June	n/a	

Source: Years 1987-1997 KCPL's "Financial & Statistics 1987-1997," Report, pages 12-13
 Years 1998 and 1999 – 1999 Annual Report, page 1; Year 2000 – 2000 Annual Report, page 1 and December 31, 2000 10-K, page 9
 Years 2001-2014, Hyneman Rebuttal, page 10 KCPL's SEC Form 10-K
 Missouri Jurisdictional ROE's Annual Surveillance Reports including Historical Comparisons – all years based on 4 CP demand allocator (Year 2006 revised from allocations, DR 516 Case ER-2009-0089) (Year 2005 revised from use of 12 CP to 4 CP, DR 519.1 Case ER-2006-0314)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7

8 Q. How much of an impact does the Missouri jurisdiction have on Great Plains
9 shareholders' return?

10 -- A. In the 1985 Wolf Creek rate case, KCPL's Missouri Operations accounted for
11 66% of KCPL operations on a demand allocation factor basis (using 4 CP), and a 69% energy
12 allocation factor. Those allocations are used to assign costs to KCPL's Missouri jurisdictions.
13 Throughout the 1990s, KCPL's Missouri operations continued to be the predominate
14 jurisdiction with the allocations to Missouri in the high 50% range— on a demand basis, in
15 1990 the factor was 61.5% and in 1999, it was 57% to Missouri.¹⁴ (See allocations factors
16 used in Missouri surveillance reports attached as Schedule CGF-s7)

¹⁴ Missouri Jurisdictional Allocation Factor History, Exhibit F supplied in 2013 Missouri Surveillance Report – all years based on 4 CP except for Year 2005 which is identified on the schedule for 12 CP of 53.93%—the surveillance report was revised to 53.4582% based on 4 CP increasing the ROE over 100 basis points.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Currently, KCPL's Missouri operations and KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations
2 Company ("GMO") contributed a substantial part of Great Plains income since these two
3 Missouri entities represent 71% of Great Plains revenues.¹⁵

4 Q. Has the Commission previously addressed the subject of regulatory lag?

5 A. Yes. The Commission has found it is not reasonable to protect shareholders
6 from all regulatory lag. In 1991, Missouri Public Service, a division of UtiliCorp United Inc.,
7 the predecessor company of GMO, requested an accounting authority order ("AAO"), in Case
8 Nos. EO-91-358 and EO-91-360. In its Order, the Commission stated in part:

9 **Lessening the effect of regulatory lag by deferring costs is**
10 **beneficial to a company but not particularly beneficial to**
11 **ratepayers. Companies do not propose to defer profits to**
12 **subsequent rate cases to lessen the effects of regulatory lag, but**
13 **insist it is a benefit to defer costs. Regulatory lag is part of the**
14 **regulatory process and can be a benefit as well as a detriment.**
15 **Lessening regulatory lag by deferring costs is not a reasonable**
16 **goal unless the costs are associated with an extraordinary event.**

17 **Maintaining the financial integrity of a utility is also a**
18 **reasonable goal. The deferral of costs to maintain current**
19 **financial integrity, though, is of questionable benefit. If a**
20 **utility's financial integrity is threatened by high costs so that its**
21 **ability to provide service is threatened, then it should seek**
22 **interim rate relief. If maintaining financial integrity means**
23 **sustaining a specific return on equity, this is not the purpose**
24 **of regulation. It is not reasonable to defer costs to insulate**
25 **shareholders from any risks. If costs are such that a utility**
26 **considers its return on equity unreasonably low, the proper**
27 **approach is to file a rate case so that a new revenue**
28 **requirement can be developed which allows the company**
29 **the opportunity to earn its authorized rate of return.**
30 **Deferral of costs just to support the current financial picture**
31 **distorts the balancing process used by the Commission to**
32 **establish just and reasonable rates. Rates are set to recover**
33 **ongoing operating expenses plus a reasonable return on**
34 **investment. Only when an extraordinary event occurs should**

¹⁵ 2014 Great Plains Energy Incorporated Annual Report, page 7.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 this balance be adjusted and costs deferred for consideration in
2 a later period.¹⁶

3 [emphasis added]

4 Q. Are utilities like KCPL guaranteed a return?

5 A. The Commission authorizes utility companies such as KCPL a specific level of
6 profit, known as its authorized return on equity. This represents an opportunity for KCPL to
7 earn this return through rates charged its customers, but it does not mean KCPL will actually
8 earn this level. KCPL, and all other regulated utilities that fall under the jurisdiction of the
9 Commission, are not guaranteed return levels.

10 Q. Has the Commission addressed the concept of “guarantee of profit” before?

11 A. Yes. In the recent Union Electric Company, d/b/a Ameren Missouri’s
12 (“Ameren Missouri”) 2015 rate case, Case No. ER-2014-0258, the Commission addressed
13 earning levels of a utility in its April 29, 2015 Report and Order. The Commission stated:

14 The Commission sets rates in a forward looking process using a
15 test year to evaluate the amount of revenue the utility needs to
16 earn to recover its costs and to have a reasonable opportunity to
17 earn a profit. **The utility is not guaranteed a profit, just an**
18 **opportunity to earn that profit.** Sometimes, circumstances
19 make it difficult for the utility to earn that profit. Perhaps the
20 summer is cooler than normal and people do not use their air
21 conditioners so the utility does not sell as much electricity as
22 anticipated. Or, perhaps, a generating plant goes down,
23 resulting in unanticipated capital expenditures for the utility.
24 Sometimes, circumstances favor the utility and it is able to earn
25 more revenue than was anticipated when its rates were set.
26 Whether the utility earns more or less revenue than was
27 anticipated when the Commission set its rates does not
28 necessarily indicate over- or under-earnings such that the
29 utility’s rate are no longer just and reasonable, though that can
30 be one relevant factor of many to consider when setting new
31 rates. Thus, in most cases, mention of over- or under-earnings
32 is just a shorthand way of discussing whether the Commission

¹⁶ MPSC vol 1, 3d 207.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 should examine a utility's existing rates to determine if they are
2 still just and reasonable.¹⁷

3 [emphasis added]

4 The Commission concluded that "if the utility looks at its earnings and finds it is not earning
5 what it believes is should, it can begin the rate review process by filing a tariff to start the rate
6 case process."¹⁸

7 Q. Did the Commission recognize times when utilities will not earn authorized
8 returns?

9 A. Yes. In the same Order, the Commission stated:

10 The Commission only sets the rates that Ameren Missouri, or
11 any other utility, may charge its customers. It does not
12 determine a maximum or minimum return the utility may earn
13 from those rates. **Sometimes, the established rate will allow**
14 **the utility to earn more than was anticipated when the rate**
15 **was established. Sometimes, the utility will earn less than**
16 **anticipated. But the rate remains in effect until it is**
17 **changed by the Commission, and so long as the utility has**
18 **charged the authorized rate, it cannot be made to refund any**
19 **"over-earnings," nor can it be allowed to collect any "under-**
20 **earnings" from its customers.**¹⁹

21 [emphasis added]

22 So clearly the Commission recognized in its Ameren Missouri Order utilities like KCPL will
23 earn a return that fluctuates, at times earning above and at times earning less. At such time a
24 utility like KCPL believes it is not earning the proper return, it has the responsibility to seek a
25 rate increase by filing a rate case.

26 Q. Please summarize your surrebuttal relating to regulatory lag.

¹⁷ Commission's Report and Order in Union Electric Company's Case No. ER-2014-0258, page 32.

¹⁸ Commission's Report and Order in Union Electric Company's Case No. ER-2014-0258, page 32.

¹⁹ Commission's Report and Order in Union Electric Company's Case No. ER-2014-0258, page 30- footnote 64:
Straube v. Bowling Green Gas Co., 227 S.W.2d 666 (Mo. 1950).

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 A. KCPL presented direct and rebuttal testimony on the subject of regulatory lag.
2 Staff disputes KCPL's view that the model used to determine rates in Missouri is broken and
3 does not allow for KCPL to have an opportunity to earn a fair and reasonable return. Staff
4 could not disagree more with KCPL's witnesses on this topic. If KCPL believes it is not
5 earning at an appropriate level, it should file for a rate increase. A rate case, while costly and
6 time consuming, provides opportunity for all elements of the cost of service calculation to be
7 examined and recommended levels for revenues, expenses and capital expenditures be
8 properly reflected in rates.

9 **KCPL's OPPORTUNITY TO EARN AUTHORIZED RETURNS**

10 Q. Did KCPL discuss its ability to earn authorized returns in its rebuttal
11 testimony?

12 A. Yes. KCPL witness Overcast devotes considerable effort in his rebuttal
13 testimony discussing utilities like KCPL's ability to earn authorized returns.²⁰ Dr. Overcast's
14 rebuttal at page 17 states that ". . . earned return on equity is a residual after all operating
15 expenses and debt payments have been made . . ."

16 Other KCPL witnesses discuss the Company's earnings as well. KCPL witness Ives
17 states at page 9 of his rebuttal that "the historical record unambiguously shows that changes in
18 these cost of service items have caused material earnings shortfalls for KCP&L since current
19 rates took effect in January 2013." KCPL witness Rush also discusses ". . . significant
20 earnings shortfalls . . ." at page 21 of his rebuttal testimony.

²⁰ KCPL Overcast rebuttal, pages 13-15; p.16, lines 20-22; page 17-18; page 38, lines 16-17.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Q. Has KCPL identified the recent earnings shortfall for its Missouri operations?

2 A. Yes. KCPL witness Rush claims at page 30 of his rebuttal, KCPL's actual
3 Missouri jurisdictional return on equity for 2013 was 6.5% and for 2014 was 5.9%. KCPL
4 witness Ives also references those same returns on equity levels in his rebuttal testimony at
5 page 13. KCPL witness Overcast also addresses difficulties in KCPL's ability to earn
6 authorized returns throughout his rebuttal testimony, but specifically, at pages 21, 22 and 44
7 of his rebuttal testimony.

8 Q. What are the reasons KCPL believes it has not earned its authorized returns
9 in Missouri?

10 A. KCPL argues in testimony that it is the fault of the Commission and Missouri's
11 poor regulatory climate. KCPL takes no responsibility with any earnings shortfall, simply
12 concluding that the lower earnings are from high costs that KCPL cannot control and an
13 inability to get adequate and timely rate recovery. The fact is there are many factors that
14 cause a utility like KCPL not to earn at authorized levels.

15 Q. What are the reasons KCPL has not earned authorized returns on equity in
16 Missouri?

17 A. There are many reasons that a utility like KCPL does not earn at authorized
18 levels. Those include:

- 19
- Actual costs incurred greater than those included in rates
 - 20 • Costs incurred but not allowed in rate recovery
 - 21 • Costs incurred for which the Company does not seek rate recovery
 - 22 • Weather related events causing higher or lower results on earnings—
 - 23 authorized returns are based on normalized weather

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 • Differences of allocations of costs among the jurisdictions. KCPL does not
2 seek proper cost recovery from its Kansas jurisdiction resulting in earned
3 returns being understated in Missouri

4 • Lost revenue opportunities

5 Q. What are the costs KCPL incurred over levels set in rates?

6 A. KCPL incurred some costs above and below those levels included in its last
7 rate case. Those cost increases not fully recovered in rates cause a deterioration of earnings.
8 Transmission costs and property taxes are higher than levels included in rates. However, at
9 page 20 in my rebuttal testimony, I also referenced many costs savings for KCPL resulting
10 from reductions from the cost levels included in rates.

11 Q. Does KCPL incur costs that it does not recover in rates?

12 A. Yes. The Commission can disallow costs for rate treatment that KCPL incurs.
13 Those disallowed costs will have an adverse impact on KCPL's ability to earn authorized
14 levels going forward if KCPL continues to incur them. Also, cost amount that are
15 compromised in value through negotiated settlements but that KCPL still incurs fully will
16 adversely affect earnings. For example, the Commission approved Stipulations in the 2013
17 rate case (Case No. ER-2012-0174) agreed to by KCPL, various parties, and Staff resulted in
18 cost differences from those stipulated and those actually incurred by the Company. While
19 KCPL agreed to the terms of the Stipulations, the difference between the costs included in
20 rates and the costs incurred affected the earnings level of the Company. One such example
21 would be the agreement reached in the treatment for the Iatan 2 Tax Credits, but there are
22 many other such differences in cost treatments found in the 2013 Stipulation in Case No.
23 ER-2012-0174.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 In the Iatan 2 Tax Credit matter, KCPL and Staff reached an agreement with respect to
2 that issue where KCPL may see an adverse impact on earnings as result of the way in which
3 that issue was resolved. A compromise was reached between the parties to solve a problem
4 relating to the Iatan Tax Credits being assigned to its affiliate KCP&L Greater Missouri
5 Operations.

6 Furthermore, in the 2010 KCPL rate case, the Commission disallowed certain costs
7 relating to Iatan 2 construction costs. Those disallowances also affect authorized returns.

8 Q. What are examples of costs KCPL incurs but for which it does not seek
9 rate treatment?

10 A. KCPL removed several expense items from its rate request that it actually
11 incurs costs but for which it is not seeking rate recovery, thus putting downward pressure on
12 Missouri's earned returns. KCPL removed costs relating to long-term incentive plans paid to
13 its officers and executives. Other examples of costs KCPL incurs but does not seek rate
14 treatment are:

- 15 — • charitable contributions incurred
16 • certain advertising costs incurred
17 • costs incurred by officers and executives, including officers expense reports,
18 that KCPL voluntarily removed from rate recovery
19 • costs incurred by the Board of Directors that KCPL voluntarily removed from
20 rate recovery

21 KCPL still incurred these expenses, adversely impacting the authorized rate of returns for a
22 given period because no balancing revenue recovery is received in rates.

23 Another example would be costs KCPL removed from its rate request to hold the
24 request to a certain percentage level. When KCPL does not include costs it incurs in its rate

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 request because the Company wants to maintain a certain level of rates, those instances will
2 cause pressure on the ability of the entity to earn authorized returns.

3 Q. How does weather affect KCPL's ability to earn an authorized return
4 on equity?

5 A. Rates are set on the basis of normalized costs and normalized sales. The
6 normalized weather loads determine sales levels for revenues and costs to develop rates that
7 the Commission will authorize in this case. Those normalized costs and sales are different
8 than those actually incurred by KCPL in its yearly operations. Therefore, the actual earned
9 returns will be different as well.

10 Q. How do differences in allocation methods affect KCPL's ability to earn its
11 authorized return levels in Missouri?

12 A. KCPL uses different allocation methods in Missouri and Kansas, and has for a
13 number of years. It has been unsuccessful in getting Kansas to use the correct allocation
14 methodology for both its demand factor and energy factor. Several years ago, KCPL agreed
15 to a demand factor in Kansas based on the 12 CP method. However, it presented in testimony
16 in both jurisdictions that the 4 CP method is the proper basis for the demand allocation factor.

17 KCPL also agreed to a methodology in Kansas to develop an energy factor to allocate
18 variable fuel and purchased power costs and margin costs for off-system sales. This
19 allocation methodology is referred to as an "unused energy" allocation factor. KCPL
20 attempted to use this factor in Missouri but the Commission rejected such an approach in
21 KCPL's 2006 rate case, Case No. ER-2006-0314.

22 Every dollar KCPL fails to properly collect from its respective jurisdictions causes an
23 understatement of costs and an overstatement of revenues affecting its ability to earn at or

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 near authorized levels. KCPL is already on record indicating that it is using the correct
2 allocation methodology in Missouri but Kansas has not followed in using the correct
3 allocation methods.

4 However, KCPL uses allocation factors in the Missouri surveillance reporting that
5 affects the earned returns reported for Missouri. KCPL has used at various times and recently
6 for its 2013 and 2014 earned results allocation factors that are not correct for Missouri's
7 jurisdictional operations. If the allocations for the Missouri jurisdiction were correct the
8 actual earned returns would be closer to the authorized levels in this state.

9 I will discuss in more detail the impact of KCPL using the incorrect allocation
10 methodology in Kansas on its ability to earn at or near its authorized levels in Missouri later
11 in my testimony.

12 Q. What lost revenues cause KCPL from earning its authorized returns?

13 A. KCPL has complained of rising transmission costs and declining or flat
14 revenue growth. KCPL has had some small increases in revenues but nothing like it
15 experienced a few years ago. KCPL has had opportunities in the past to maintain some
16 revenue increases that it chose to transfer to another affiliated subsidiary called Transource.

17 Transource Missouri is a wholly owned subsidiary of Transource Energy, LLC
18 ("Transource"). Transource is owned jointly by Great Plains who has a 13.5 % ownership
19 share and American Electric Power Company, Inc. ("AEP" or "American Electric") who has
20 an 86.5% ownership share.

21 KCPL had the opportunity to mitigate its increased transmission expense with
22 transmission revenue. KCPL management had the opportunity to construct two regional
23 transmission projects, but instead transferred the right to construct these regional transmission

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 projects to Transource Missouri, an affiliate of KCPL and KCP&L Greater Missouri
2 Operations ("GMO") pursuant to a Stipulation and Agreement in File Nos. EA-2013-0098
3 and EO-2012-0367.

4 Q. Does Staff dispute KCPL's claim returns on equity for 2013 and 2014?

5 A. Yes. The most recent year of reported earnings for KCPL's Missouri
6 operations is 2014. Both Mr. Ives and Mr. Rust indicate the earned return on equity for its
7 Missouri operations is 5.9% for 2014. However, Staff has been unable to verify this level for
8 2014 since KCPL has not submitted its annual surveillance reporting to Staff.

9 Q. What is the annual surveillance reporting?

10 A. After the Wolf Creek rate case concluded with the issuance of the
11 Commission's Report and Order in Case Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224 on April 23, 1986,
12 the Commission directed KCPL to file certain automatic phase-in tariffs for the Missouri
13 retail electric service to be effective over an 8-year phase-in period. (Section 393.155 RSMo.
14 2000) The Commission on April 1, 1987 by Order accepted the Stipulation and Agreement
15 in Case Nos. EO-85-185, EO-85-224 and AO-87-48²¹ which reduced future phase-in tariffs
16 and extended the phase-in to 9-years in recognition of the Tax Reform Act of 1986 upon
17 KCPL's operations.

18 On November 6, 1987, KCPL, the other parties²² and Staff filed a Joint
19 Recommendation of Alterations to Kansas City Power & Light Company's Phase-In Plan
20 Rates. The Joint Recommendation stated that the Staff had engaged in an examination of
21 KCPL's books and records and the parties had reached certain agreements. The parties

²¹ In the Matter of the Investigation of the revenue effects upon Missouri utilities of the Tax Reform Act of 1986.

²² Public Counsel, Department of Energy, The Kansas Power & Light Co., the City of Kansas City, Missouri, Armco, Inc., General Motors, Ford Motor Co., Missouri Portland Cement Co., Reynolds Minerals Corporation, and Missouri Retailers Association.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 | agreed that the phase-in accrual of deferred revenues net of taxes as authorized and approved
2 | by the Commission would end as of September 30, 1987, and, among other things, there
3 | would be no additional phase-in accrual of deferred revenues net of taxes after that date.

4 | The Joint Recommendation also stated, in part:

5 | 4. KCPL and Staff agree that KCPL should cease
6 | submitting to the Staff monthly surveillance reports, and in their
7 | stead provide semiannual cost of service reports based on
8 | twelve months' data ending June and December of each year, to
9 | be provided to the Staff and Public Counsel on the following
10 | September 30 and April 30, respectively. The first such
11 | semiannual cost of service report applicable to the twelve month
12 | period ending December 1987 will be provided by June 30,
13 | 1988, to enable the Staff and KCPL to develop the form and
14 | contents of those cost of service reports, which shall be
15 | mutually agreed upon by KCPL and Staff. The cost of service
16 | reports shall be based upon the Commission's Report and Order
17 | in the most recent rate or complaint case respecting KCPL.
18 | Public Counsel, DOE, KPL, Kansas City, Armco, GM, MRA,
19 | and their designated consultants, if any shall also be furnished
20 | with a copy of each of these cost of service reports upon
21 | execution and faithful observance of the nondisclosure
22 | agreement attached hereto as Attachment B.

23 | On November 23, 1987 in an Order Approving Joint Recommendation in Case Nos.
24 | EO-85-185 and EO-85-224, the Commission, among other things, "ORDERED: 5. That
25 | Kansas City Power & Light Company shall cease submitting to the Staff monthly surveillance
26 | reports, and in their stead shall provide reports as set forth in paragraph 4 of the Joint
27 | Recommendation." (Schedule CGF-s8)

28 | On October 27, 1992, in Case No. EO-93-143, KCPL filed a Motion To Approve
29 | Modification To Joint Recommendation. (Schedule CGF-s9) KCPL stated that it had

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 proposed and Staff and the other parties²³ agreed have agreed to modify the Joint
2 Recommendation previously approved by the Commission as set forth in the attached
3 Modification To Joint Recommendation.

4 The Modification To Joint Recommendation was also filed on October 27, 1992 in
5 Case No. EO-93-143. (Schedule CGF-s8) It modified the prior Joint Recommendation in a
6 very material way. It provided for a single annual cost of service report instead of the two
7 semiannual reports that were then being prepared and provided by KCPL. The single cost of
8 service report would be based on 12-months' data ending December and the report would be
9 provided by the following April 30. If any of the signatories to the Modification indicate a
10 valid need for additional cost of service data, other than what is contained in the cost of
11 service reports, KCPL agreed it would attempt to meet that need utilizing any additional cost
12 of service data that might be readily available.

13 On November 6, 1992, the Commission issued in Case No. EO-93-143 an Order
14 Modifying Joint Recommendation as requested by the signatories to the Modification To Joint
15 Recommendation. (Schedule CGF-s10)

16 Q. Who made the request to modify KCPL's previously monthly surveillance
17 reporting?

18 A. KCPL approached Staff to modify the monthly surveillance reporting KCPL
19 was making to the Commission. Like every other utility regulated by the Commission, KCPL
20 was providing monthly surveillance information regarding its earnings on a quarterly basis.
21 KCPL proposed to provide substantially more detailed information regarding its operations on
22 an actual basis.

²³ Public Counsel, Department of Energy, The Kansas Power & Light Co.(now Western Resources, Inc.), the City of Kansas City, Missouri, Armco, Inc., General Motors, Ford Motor Co., Missouri Portland Cement Co., Reynolds Minerals Corporation, and Missouri Retailers Association.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Originally, the agreement reached with the parties required KCPL to provide this
2 new detailed surveillance reporting twice a year based on 12-months ending June 30
3 and December 31 of each year. As noted above, in 1993, KCPL and Staff entered into an
4 agreement to amend the reporting requirements to just once a year based on calendar
5 year results.

6 Both of these agreements were part of earnings reviews conducted by Staff as part of
7 cases. The original agreement was reached in a Stipulation in Case Nos. EO-85-185 and
8 EO-85-224 and the amended agreement was reached in a Stipulation in Case No. EO-93-143.

9 Q. When was the annual surveillance reporting due?

10 A. The calendar year 2014 surveillance reporting was due April 30, 2015.
11 Typically, Staff receives this reporting the first of May of each year after the close of the
12 calendar year.

13 Q. Does Staff believe KCPL is violating the terms of the Stipulation made in
14 Case Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224 and the amended agreement reached in Case No.
15 EO-93-143?

16 A. Yes. KCPL is not complying with a Commission approving the Stipulation.
17 The agreements were straightforward. KCPL has been providing this reporting for almost
18 30 years. KCPL unilaterally, without notification, made a decision not to comply with either
19 of the Stipulations reached many years ago. KCPL made this decision without any
20 notification to Staff personnel. In particular, at a time when KCPL is proposing substantive
21 changes to the way its rates are determined by the Commission, and making rate case
22 proposals for deferral mechanisms for fuel clauses and tracker requests. These proposed
23 changes require more detailed information to monitor KCPL's operating results. KCPL has

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 detailed information about its earnings level for 2014 and has chosen not to provide the
2 Annual Surveillance Report, in noncompliance with a Commission order and an agreement
3 with Staff.

4 Q. When was the last annual surveillance report made?

5 A. The last annual surveillance report received by Staff was for 2013 made in a
6 transmittal dated April 30, 2014, attached as Schedule CGF-s11.

7 Q. What is provided to Staff relating to the annual surveillance reporting
8 requirement?

9 A. Historically, Staff received the Annual Surveillance Report along with several
10 other signatory parties to agreements reached with KCPL. In addition to the surveillance
11 report, Staff received a full set of work papers supporting the surveillance report.

12 Q. Was Staff told it was going to receive the Annual Surveillance Report
13 for 2014?

14 A. Yes. In a meeting held in late April, KCPL witness Rush indicated a need to
15 discuss the surveillance reporting requirements with Staff since KCPL was preparing a report
16 associated with the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act (MEEIA). Mr. Rush
17 indicated at this meeting that KCPL had made its first quarterly filing under its new MEEIA
18 reporting requirements. Mr. Rush said KCPL was going to provide the Annual Surveillance
19 Report for this year which would be for 2014, but wanted to further discuss this reporting
20 requirement in the future given the MEEIA reporting requirement. Mr. Rush gave no
21 indication that KCPL did not intend on providing Annual Surveillance Report for 2014 at this,
22 or any other meeting with Staff.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 When informed of KCPL's desire to discuss the reporting requirements of the
2 Company, I told Mr. Rush we could discuss this at the prehearing conference schedule for this
3 proceeding which was April 29, 2015. I told the Company that it would be necessary to
4 involve others at the Commission for this discussion, and being in Jefferson City for the
5 prehearing conference would be good opportunity to get those needed for the discussion.

6 Q. Was another Staff member present for this discussion at the meeting?

7 A. Yes. Staff member Keith Majors, who is a witness in this case. Mr. Majors
8 can confirm the understanding by Staff that KCPL was going to provide the 2014 Annual
9 Surveillance Report from KCPL.

10 I also immediately informed Mr. Robert E. Schallenberg, the Commission's Division
11 Director of the Services Department, of the discussion relating to the surveillance reporting.
12 Mr. Schallenberg was instrumental in developing the surveillance reporting KCPL has used
13 since 1987. I told Mr. Schallenberg that KCPL wanted to discuss future reporting
14 requirements, but we were to receive the 2014 Annual Surveillance Report.

15 Q. Did KCPL bring up the surveillance reporting at the prehearing conference on
16 April 29, 2015?

17 A. No. At no time did KCPL discuss the surveillance reporting matter either at
18 the April 29th prehearing conference or any other time since. The last discussion Staff had on
19 this subject was at the late April meeting in Kansas City when Mr. Rush indicated the need to
20 discuss the surveillance reporting.

21 Q. Did Staff bring up the annual surveillance report to KCPL?

22 A. During the preparation of this testimony, I informed KCPL in an email that
23 Staff had not received the 2014 Annual Surveillance Report and inquired about its status.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 That started a series of email exchanges between KCPL and several Staff members. The
2 emails are attached as Schedule CGF-s12.

3 Q. Was there any further indication KCPL planned on providing the 2014 Annual
4 Surveillance Report?

5 A. Yes. In KCPL's February 10, 2015, response to Data Request 25, KCPL
6 stated with respect to the surveillance report for 2014, it was not going to be available until
7 the time it normally was provided, late April. The response stated:

8 There is no update at this time. The 2014 Annual Surveillance
9 report for the period ending December 31, 2014 is not available
10 until April 30, 2015.

11 [Data Request 25, February 10, 2015 response—attached as
12 Schedule CGF-s13]

13 This April 30 time frame is consistent with when the 2014 Annual Surveillance Report would
14 have been provided, based on previously years' experience. The MEEIA report is due much
15 earlier than this April 30 date. Staff had no reason to believe after almost 30 years of prior
16 compliance, the data request response and Mr. Rush's own words, that KCPL had no
17 intentions of complying with the Stipulations and the Commission's Orders regarding this
18 matter.

19 Q. What is the difference between the annual surveillance reporting KCPL has
20 submitted since 1987 and the quarterly reporting it is making relating to MEEIA?

21 A. There is no relationship between the annual surveillance reporting and
22 KCPL's MEEIA report. The two reports are completely different and are prepared for
23 different purposes.

24 The annual surveillance reporting made on a calendar year is based on the actual
25 Missouri financial results incorporating certain ratemaking adjustments like allocations, cash

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 working capital, and advertising disallowances, as examples. The Annual Surveillance
2 Report is intended to reflect KCPL's earnings on more of a regulated basis using ratemaking
3 concepts. The surveillance reporting was originally set up to look at what actual earnings
4 results might look like on a ratemaking basis. In addition to the actual reporting, KCPL
5 provided detailed information regarding the adjustments it was making, actual results of
6 operations, selected financial information from the Company's books and records, and a host
7 of information on a variety of topics including capital structure and jurisdictional allocations.

8 Essentially, the surveillance reporting KCPL agreed to was to provide an actual scaled
9 down cost of service calculation very similar to what is developed for a rate case. In fact,
10 KCPL's surveillance report filed in the past relied on its revenue requirement model which is
11 very similar to Staff's Exhibit Modeling System (EMS) run filed as Accounting Schedules in
12 every rate case.

13 Q. What is the MEEIA reporting used by KCPL?

14 A. This reporting is made up of six pages. I have attached as Schedule CGF-s14,
15 a copy of the quarterly report ending December 31, 2014.

16 Q. Have you included the last annual surveillance report in your surrebuttal?

17 A. Yes. But I only included the 2013 report itself as Schedule CGF-s11.
18 The supplemental information and detailed work papers are too voluminous to include as
19 a schedule attachment, containing several hundred pages of information. Along with the
20 report, supplemental schedules and detailed supporting work papers, the package is 2 inches
21 of material.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Q. Why is the surveillance reporting important?

2 A. The Commission has relied on surveillance reports for over 30 years that I am
3 aware of. The surveillance reporting is a way to monitor the earnings levels of utilities under
4 the jurisdiction of the Commission to see how well or not they are doing. Staff used this
5 surveillance during the late 1980s and 1990s when utilities were doing very well financially to
6 see if an earnings review was necessary.

7 Q. Why do you dispute the 2013 and 2014 earning levels asserted by KCPL in its
8 rebuttal testimony?

9 A. As referred to above, KCPL has presented in testimony its view the return on
10 equity for 2013 is 6.5% and for 2014 is 5.9%.²⁴ Staff believes KCPL is understating the
11 return on equity levels for these two years identified in the Company's direct and rebuttal
12 testimonies, and likely to do so in its surrebuttal testimony. Further, Staff believes KCPL is
13 misrepresenting the earned returns by using allocations to understate the actual earnings for
14 the years 2013 and 2014. I will address each of these years separately.

15 As stated above, the 2014 Annual Surveillance Report cannot be verified since
16 it wasn't provided to Staff as per the Stipulation reached in Case Nos. EO-85-185 and
17 EO-85-224 and Case No. EO-93-143. Although KCPL did not provide the 2014 Annual
18 Surveillance Report, after I requested the report, KCPL indicated it had prepared a rate model
19 for 2014 it could provide but it was not Annual Surveillance Report Staff had received in the
20 past. I reviewed this model's results and found:

²⁴ Rush rebuttal page 30 and Ives rebuttal page 13.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

- 1 • It was not consistent with stated 2014 return on equity identified in KCPL's
2 rebuttal of 5.9%.²⁵ The model for 2014 showed a 5.0%
- 3 • The model used the wrong demand allocation factor—it used the demand
4 factor determined for 2013, which is questionable in its own right (discussed
5 later), and not the demand factor for 2014
- 6 • No supporting work papers or supplemental schedules were included.

7 Q. What demand allocation factor was included in the 2014 rate model KCPL
8 provided in the model given to you?

9 A. The demand allocation factor used was 54.6841%. This is the same factor
10 KCPL calculated for 2013. This factor used in the earnings is over 150 basis points higher
11 than the 53.17% demand allocation factor Staff determined for 2014 and is using in this case.
12 Staff believes this is the wrong demand allocation factor to use to allocate fixed costs and
13 expenses.

14 Q. What is the effect of using the higher 2013 demand factor for 2014 results?

15 A. This demand factor overstates the costs allocated to Missouri and causes its
16 return on equity to be understated, a favorable outcome for KCPL's rate case presentation to
17 support its position it cannot earn authorized returns.

18 Q. What problem existed with 2013 surveillance results?

19 A. KCPL identified in its direct testimony a problem with the month of June 2013
20 as an abnormal month relating to its monthly peak demands, in particular in the Kansas
21 jurisdiction²⁶. KCPL removed the June 2013 in its calculation of the demand allocation factor
22 used for the rate case.

²⁵ Rush rebuttal page 30 and Ives rebuttal page 13.

²⁶ KCPL witness Klote direct page 7; Bass direct, pages 3-4.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 The 2013 Annual Surveillance Report, the last one received by Staff, uses the demand
2 allocation factor based on the abnormal June 2013 Kansas peak problem, an abnormality so
3 significant KCPL made a ratemaking decision to replace that month with June 2014. Even
4 though KCPL believed June 2013 had to be removed for the rate case, did not remove it for
5 surveillance reporting purposes.

6 Q. What impact did the abnormal month of June 2013 Kansas peak have on the
7 Missouri 2013 Annual Surveillance Report?

8 A. The abnormal June 2013 peak understated the return on equity for the 2013
9 Missouri operations. KCPL determined the demand allocation factor based on the abnormal
10 month of June 2013 to be 54.6841%. This 54.6841% demand factor from 2013 was used by
11 KCPL for the 2013 Annual Surveillance Report and the 2014 model provided recently.
12 KCPL now argues to apply a demand factor containing the abnormality to the 2014 model.

13 If this demand factor was wrong to use in KCPL's direct rate case because of the
14 abnormality found in the Kansas peak, it certainly is wrong to rely on the 54.6841% demand
15 factory for either of the 2013 or 2014 surveillance results.

16 This demand factor overstated allocation of costs to Missouri's operations and resulted
17 in an understatement of the actual return on equity reported for Missouri.

18 Q. What is the understatement to KCPL's actual earned return on equity for
19 Missouri?

20 A. At this time Staff does not know, it only knows that it is likely substantial.
21 At this time, KCPL is not complying with the Stipulation approved by the Commission. The
22 2014 Annual Surveillance Report is over a month past due from its April 30 due date and
23 Staff intends on pursuing this annual surveillance report. Once the surveillance report is

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 obtained, the demand factors will have to be reviewed and revised if necessary. Staff is
2 requesting that KCPL update the 2013 Annual Surveillance Report using a revised demand
3 factor that does not include the abnormal month of June 2013. Further, Staff will request that
4 the 2014 Annual Surveillance Report use a properly calculated demand factor based on the
5 actual 2014 four-summer months. This should result in a demand factor of 53.17%, the same
6 factor computed by Staff and used in this case.

7 Q. Does KCPL rely on return on equity results for Missouri?

8 A. Yes. Several KCPL witnesses report in direct and rebuttal testimonies that
9 KCPL is not earning its authorized returns. Mr. Rush relies on the 2013 Annual Surveillance
10 Report to present that year's return on equity of 6.5% for Missouri in his rebuttal testimony at
11 page 30. Mr. Rush also states that Missouri's 2014 return on equity is 5.9% in his rebuttal
12 even though the return identified in the MEEIA reporting is 5.69%. Mr. Ives also relies on
13 these returns on equity in his testimony (page 13). But with the problems relating to
14 allocations causing increase costs to Missouri for both 2013 and 2014, those returns on equity
15 for both those years are understated. It is likely the return on equity is significantly
16 understated, perhaps as much as a 100 basis points.

17 Q. How many return on equity levels have you received for 2014?

18 A. KCPL has provided three different return on equities for 2014 as follows:

19

	Rush Rebuttal	MEEIA Reporting	2014 KCPL Cost of Service Model
Year 2014	5.9%	5.69%	5.50%

20 *Source:* Rush Rebuttal page 30 and Ives Rebuttal page 7; MEEIA Reporting (email from
21 Linda Nunn dated May 21, 2015); 2014 KCPL Cost of Service Model (email from Ron Klote
22 dated May 29, 2015)

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Q. Has KCPL manipulated the allocation factors used in the surveillance report in
2 the past?

3 A. Yes. In the 2005 Annual Surveillance Report, KCPL changed the
4 methodology previously agreed to in the surveillance reporting relating to the demand
5 allocation factor. In the 2005 Report, KCPL used a 12 CP instead of the 4 CP method to
6 determine the demand factor. In so doing it was able to show a significant reduction to its
7 Missouri return on equity reported in the 2005 surveillance report. KCPL reported a 9.321%
8 return on equity for 2005 but revising for the correct demand factor, the actual return on
9 equity for that year was 10.328%. The table summarizes the revision made to the 2005
10 Annual Surveillance Report, comparing it to the original reported level:

11

Year 2005	REVISED	Original Reported	Difference
Return on Equity	10.328%	9.321%	1.007%
Demand Factor	53.4582% based on 4 CP	53.9296% based on 12 CP	(0.4714%)

12 *Source: 2013 Annual Surveillance Report – Exhibit A - 2013 and 2005 Annual Surveillance*
13 *Report – original and revised Data Request 519 and 519.1 in Case No. ER-2006-0314*

14 As can be seen from the above, a small change in the demand allocation factor can
15 have a significant impact on the return on equity result. Changing the demand allocation
16 factor 47 basis points has caused a 100 basis point increase in the return on equity.

17 Also, in the 2006 Annual Surveillance Report, the allocation factors had issues that
18 affected that year's Missouri earned return on equity. The Missouri actual earned return on
19 equity for 2006 was revised to 8.793% from the 7.671% at Staff's request when it was
20 discovered a wrong allocation factor was applied. The table summarizes the revision made to
21 the 2005 Annual Surveillance Report, comparing it to the original reported level:

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1

Year 2006	REVISED	Original Reported	Difference
Return on Equity	8.793%	7.671%	1.122%
Demand Factor	53.771% based on 4 CP	56.0621% based on 4 CP	(2.2911%)

2

3

Source: 2013 Annual Surveillance Report – Exhibit A – 2013 and original and revised 2006 Annual Surveillance Report and 516 in Case No. ER-2009-0089

4

JURISDICTIONAL ALLOCATIONS

5

Q. Please summarize KCPL’s concerns regarding jurisdictional allocations.

6

7

8

9

10

A. KCPL witness Klote indicates in his rebuttal testimony that the Company does not agree with the period of time used by Staff to develop its demand allocation factor—the “demand factor.” KCPL believes Staff went outside the test year to base its demand factor. KCPL also believes allocation factors used for distribution plant and expenses should be updated for two FERC accounts for the newly installed meters.

11

12

Q. Mr. Klote’s rebuttal identifies concerns KCPL has using the demand allocation factor based on four summer months of 2014. Should this be a concern?

13

14

15

A. No. The demand allocation factor supported by Staff uses the 4 summer months of June, July, August and September 2014, because this is the most current summer months available in this case.

16

17

18

KCPL’s position is that the use of these four summer months in 2014 is inconsistent with the way in which the energy allocation factor is determined. Staff determined the energy allocation factor based on the twelve months ending March 31, 2014, the test year in this case.

19

20

Q. Does Staff agree that the bases for these two allocation factors are inconsistent?

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 A. No. The energy allocation factor allocates *variable costs*, such as fuel and
2 purchased power, while the demand allocation factor allocates *fixed costs*, such as the
3 production and transmission costs. The energy allocation factor is applied to fuel costs
4 developed with a fuel model using a variety of inputs, one of which is weather normalized net
5 system input (“NSI”) that are typically based on a test year, in this case the twelve months
6 ending March 31, 2014. Using the weather normalized NSI as an input in the fuel model
7 results in weather normalized fuel costs, consistent with the kilowatt sales levels used to
8 develop the annualized and normalized retail sales, the weather normalized revenues found in
9 both KCPL’s and Staff’s respective cost of service results. While it is important for the
10 revenues and fuel costs to be weather normalized consistent with the energy factor that is
11 weather normalized, the demand factor is developed and used for an entirely different set of
12 *fixed costs* and expenses. Thus, the fixed demand factor does not need to be weather
13 normalized, nor does it necessarily need to be the same time period as the energy allocator.

14 In Staff’s case, the demand allocation factor was developed using the four summer
15 months of June through September 2014, while the energy allocation factor used weather
16 normalized sales for the test year period ending March 31, 2014.

17 Q. Did KCPL go outside the test year to develop the demand factor used in its
18 direct filing?

19 A. Yes. KCPL initially calculated the demand factor using the 12 CP method
20 without what it termed an abnormal June 2013, using June 2014 in its place. In Mr. Klote’s
21 direct testimony²⁷, KCPL identifies the need to exclude June 2013 month from its calculation
22 for the demand factor because June 2013 had abnormal results, stating “. . . an adjustment

²⁷ KCPL witness Klote direct, page 7, line 18.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 was necessary for the month of June 2013 coincident peak weather normalized statistics in
2 order to properly reflect a more historic normalized level for that month used in the
3 development of the 12-month average.” KCPL replaced the month of June 2013 with the
4 month of June 2014²⁸, which is the first month of the four summer months Staff used to base
5 its demand factor.

6 Q. Why did KCPL adjust the month of June 2013 for the demand factor?

7 A. KCPL witness Albert R. Bass, Jr., stated that replacing June 2013 with
8 June 2014 was necessary because the “2013 Kansas peaks did not respond as their
9 historical trend would suggest.”²⁹ Further, Mr. Bass stated “since the June 2014 values
10 returned to normal trend it was concluded that June 2013 was an anomaly and it was adjusted
11 to reflect the Kansas June 2014 peak value resulting in a peak allocation of Missouri – 53%
12 and Kansas – 47%.”

13 Q. How does Staff address the anomalous information from June 2013 in its
14 demand allocation factor calculation?

15 A. By using the most recent summer months of June through September 2014,
16 Staff excludes abnormal month of June 2013. Further, Staff’s calculation is based on the
17 complete and most recent information available. While Staff agrees measures to address June
18 2013 are necessary, Staff does not believe it is appropriate to use the summer months of 2013
19 when a more recent set of summer months are available. Staff also recognizes problems
20 replacing particular increments of information like what KCPL did in its original filing using
21 replacing the abnormal June 2013 with June 2014 while still using the remaining months of
22 2013. Staff’s solution to base the data set on the summer months of 2014 avoids any debate

²⁸ KCPL witness Albert R. Bass, Jr. direct, page 3, line 19-22 and page 4, lines 1-17.

²⁹ KCPL witness Albert R. Bass, Jr. direct, page 4.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 about the appropriateness of a replacement month for summer 2013 because it is a complete
2 data set.

3 Q. Was there another difference that Staff observed regarding allocations?

4 A. Yes. The annual peak loads for Missouri and Kansas occurred in different
5 months the past two years. Normally, the annual peaks occur in the same summer month for
6 both jurisdictions. KCPL's peak always occurs in the summer and typically, occurs in either
7 July or August. In 2013, the summer peak for Missouri occurred in August while the summer
8 peak for Kansas occurred in July. 2013's annual system peak occurred with identical peaks in
9 both July and August. In 2014, the Missouri annual peak occurred in July while the annual
10 peak for Kansas and annual system peak occurred in August.

11 Q. What demand factor did Staff use in its cost of service calculation?

12 A. Staff used a 53.17% demand factor. The following table shows the differences
13 between KCPL's original direct filing made on October 30, 2014, using a 12 CP method and
14 Staff's direct filing using a 4 CP:

15

Jurisdiction	<u>Staff</u> Missouri Rate Case— filed April 3, 2015 ER-2014-0370 based on June to September 2014	<u>KCPL</u> Missouri Rate Case— filed October 30, 2014 ER-2014-0370 based on April 2013 to March 2014	<u>KCPL</u> Kansas Rate Case— filed January 2, 2015 15-KCPE-116-RTS based on July 2013 to June 2014
Allocation Method	4 Coincident Peak	12 Coincident Peak	12 Coincident Peak
Missouri	53.17%	53.5748%	53.5494%
Kansas	46.59%	46.2047%	46.2293%
Whole Sale	0.24%	0.2204%	0.2213%
Total	100%	100%	100%

16 Source: KCPL work paper D 1 Allocator for KCPL's Missouri and Kansas 2015 rate cases and Staff Cost of
17 Service Report, page 181

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 Q. What demand factor does KCPL now believe is appropriate for the Missouri
2 jurisdiction?

3 A. Mr. Klote identifies a 54.8121% demand factor based on test year coincident
4 peaks ending March 31, 2014, calculated using the 4 CP allocation method consisting of the
5 summer months of June through September of 2013. The test year in this case is the
6 12 month period April 1, 2013, through March 31, 2014. The month of June 2013—the
7 abnormal month KCPL sought to exclude in its original filing— is included KCPL's new
8 calculation using the 4 CP method identified in Mr. Klote's rebuttal.³⁰

9 Q. Is this a new position presented in KCPL's rebuttal testimony?

10 A. Yes. KCPL original direct filing supported the use of the 12 CP method for
11 determining the demand allocation factor. KCPL is now advocating the use of the 4 CP
12 method but using the 2013 summer months that contained the abnormal June 2013 resulting
13 in a much higher demand allocation factor of 54.8121%, even when compared to KCPL's
14 originally supported 53.5748%.

15 KCPL has provided no support in any of its testimony for this new position using
16 abnormal information the Company concluded could not be relied on. Although KCPL now
17 states it supports the use of the 4 CP method to determine the demand allocation factor, it is
18 doing so using the very data the Company initially argued should not be used, namely the
19 abnormal June 2013 monthly peak.

20 Q. Does Staff agree with Mr. Klote's calculation of 4 CP method finding
21 54.8121%?

³⁰ Klote rebuttal, page 53.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 A. No. For the same reason KCPL believed June 2013 was abnormal and should
2 be excluded from of its allocation factor calculation, Staff believes the use of the four summer
3 months of June through September 2013 should not be the basis of the 4 CP calculation. The
4 use of the summer months of 2013 using the 4 CP method, including the abnormal June 2013,
5 results in an inflated demand factor greater than KCPL's original request using the 12 CP
6 method— 54.8121% instead of the original 53.5748%. KCPL's new proposal for the
7 54.8121% demand factor is significantly higher than previous KCPL Missouri rate cases. In
8 the 2012 KCPL rate case, the demand factor was 52.70%³¹ and in the 2010 KCPL rate case it
9 was 53.50%.³² Staff's calculation using the 4 CP based on the summer months of 2014
10 results in a 53.17% demand factor, which is much more in line with past cases and is based on
11 the most recent available information.

12 Based on supporting information from the Annual Surveillance Report, KCPL's
13 demand factor of 54.8121% is higher than any of the past ten years. Over time there has been
14 a shift of KCPL's jurisdictional loads to Kansas causing a downward trend in the demand
15 factor over many years (Schedule CGF-s7). The 54.8121% demand factor does not reflect
16 those shifts over the past decade. This demand factor should not be used to determine rates in
17 this case as it is inconsistent with recent levels because it contains abnormal information as
18 the basis for its development.

19 Staff agrees with KCPL's reasoning for excluding June 2013 from its initial filing, and
20 opposes KCPL's attempt to now include the abnormal data in its proposed demand factor

³¹ KCPL ER-2012-0174, EFIS 353 Staff Accounting Schedule for True-up filed November 8, 2012-- Schedule 3, page 1.

³² KCPL ER-2010-0355 EFIS 1071 Accounting Schedule based on Commission's Report and Ordered filed April 14, 2011 —Schedule 3, page 1.

1 calculation. Staff witness Bax also addresses the improper use of the 2013 4 CP allocation
2 factor for this case in his surrebuttal.

3 Q. What is Staff's recommendation concerning calculation of the jurisdictional
4 demand allocation factor?

5 A. Staff recommends its 53.17% demand factor based on the 4 CP method using
6 the four summer months of 2014. Staff believes the 4 CP method is the proper method to use.
7 for the demand factor and results in the most appropriate allocation method for a summer
8 peaking utility like KCPL. Further, the 4 CP method is consistent with prior Commission
9 orders, prior Staff's recommendations for KCPL's past rate cases and consistent with previous
10 KCPL's recommendations in past KCPL's rate cases. KCPL is willing to accept the use of
11 the 4 CP method. However, Staff opposes KCPL's calculations based on four summer
12 months of 2013. Just as KCPL replaced the month of June 2013 from its demand factor
13 calculation in its original direct filing for the 12 CP method, it is equally necessary to exclude
14 June 2013 results for the 4 CP method. Using the four summer months of June through
15 September 2014 avoids the abnormal results of June 2013 for the summer months of 2013.

16 Q. What concerns has KCPL raised with regard to the allocation factor for
17 meters?

18 A. Mr. Klote identifies concerns KCPL has using what is referred to as situs
19 allocation factor for FERC Accounts 370.000 and 370.002.³³ These accounts capture the
20 costs for updating the meters that KCPL is installing in Missouri. The existing meters—
21 called automatic meter reading meters ("AMR meters") — are currently being replaced in
22 Missouri. The new meters are called advanced metering infrastructure ("AMI meters").

³³ KCPL's witness Klote rebuttal, page 54, lines 14-23.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 KCPL installed these meters in Kansas during 2014 and is installing them in Missouri during
2 2015. Since the AMI meters were installed in Kansas during 2014, the plant balances at
3 December 31, 2014, used to determine the allocation factors for meters on what is referred to
4 on a *situs* basis is not reflective of actual jurisdictional assigned to each state for these plant
5 additions. Because there is a disproportionate amount of meters replacements that occurred in
6 Kansas compared to those installed in Missouri as of December 31, 2014, the allocation
7 factors are skewed.

8 Q. Does Staff have an issue updating the allocation factor for meters?

9 A. No. Staff agrees with KCPL that the FERC Accounts 370.000 and 370.002
10 relating to meter accounts should be allocated based on updated information through May 31,
11 2015, which is the end of the true-up period in this case. The circumstance of the installation
12 of the meters in Missouri occurring primarily the first of 2015 dictates that an update for
13 this allocation factor is warranted. Therefore, Staff will use the latest information it can
14 obtain through the true-up to allocate these two FERC accounts for the AMI meter
15 upgrades—Accounts 370.000 and 370.002.

16 Q. What is the jurisdictional factor used for meter accounts in this case?

17 A. For KCPL's Missouri jurisdiction, Staff used a 75.2499% factor for Account
18 370.000 and a 23.5810%³⁴ factor for the new AMI meters' Account 370.002.

19 Q. What are the historic jurisdictional factors used for the meter accounts?

20 A. In the 2012 rate case, the factor used for the FERC Account 370.000 meter
21 account was 54.2104%³⁵ and in the 2010 rate case it was 54.3485%.³⁶ Account 370.002 is a

³⁴ KCPL ER-2014-0370 EFIS 129- Staff Accounting Schedule filed April 3, 2015 —Schedule 3, page 6.

³⁵ KCPL ER-2012-0174 EFIS 353-True-up Staff Accounting Schedule filed November 8, 2012 —Schedule 3,
page 6.

Surrebuttal Testimony of
Cary G. Featherstone

1 new account for the AMI meters so that account did not exist in past KCPL rate cases. It is
2 apparent the allocation factors for the meter accounts contained in the direct filing are not
3 indicative of past Missouri jurisdictional factors for the meter account and need to be updated.

4 Q. Are the other distribution accounts allocation factors planned to be updated?

5 A. No. KCPL has not indicated the need to update any other allocation factors for
6 the distribution accounts other than the two FERC accounts for the AMI meters. Therefore, it
7 may not be necessary to update any other distribution accounts. However, Staff will
8 review the other distribution accounts and update those on a *situs* basis for the true-up as of
9 May 31, 2015.

10 Q. Does the use of the most current information to allocate the meter accounts
11 identify an inconsistency in KCPL's approach to allocations?

12 A. It is interesting to note that KCPL wants to go outside the test year to update
13 the meter allocation factors for the FERC meter accounts, yet takes issue with using the latest
14 information available for the four summer months to develop the demand allocation factor.
15 Staff believes the latest information should be used for the 4 CP method of allocation—that is
16 the four summer months of 2014—and the latest information for the meter accounts—the
17 May 31, 2015 true-up.

18 Q. Does this conclude your surrebuttal testimony?

19 A. Yes.

³⁶ KCPL ER-2010-0355 EFIS 1071-Commission's Ordered Staff Accounting Schedule filed April 14, 2011 —
Schedule 3, page 6.

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

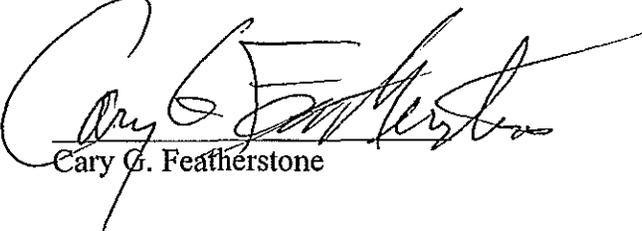
In the Matter of Kansas City Power & Light)
Company's Request for Authority to)
Implement a General Rate Increase for Electric)
Service)

Case No. ER-2014-0370

AFFIDAVIT

COMES NOW Cary G. Featherstone and on his oath declares that he is of sound mind and lawful age; that he contributed to the attached Surrebuttal Testimony; and that the same is true and correct according to his best knowledge and belief.

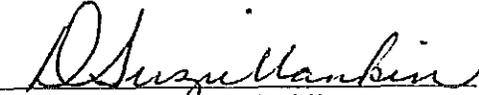
Further the Affiant sayeth not.


Cary G. Featherstone

JURAT

Subscribed and sworn before me, a duly constituted and authorized Notary Public, in and for the County of Cole, State of Missouri, at my office in Jefferson City, on this 4th day of June, 2015.

D. SUZIE MANKIN
Notary Public - Notary Seal
State of Missouri
Commissioned for Cole County
My Commission Expires: December 12, 2016
Commission Number: 12412070


Notary Public

Kansas City Power & Light Company
Case No. ER-2014-0370
Electric Rate Comparisons

The following tables are based on information from the *Edison Electric Institute's Typical Bills and Average Rates Report Winter 2015* publication. An update to the analysis presented in the Cost of Service Report for 2014 appears below for overall rates:

Utility Company	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005
MISSOURI RETAIL AVERAGE RATES										
KCPL-Missouri	8.89 cents/kwh	8.78 Jan 26, 2013 ER-2012-0174	8.23	8.01 May 4, 2011 ER-2010-0355	7.69	6.88	6.51 Sept 1 ER-2009-0089	6.14 Feb 1 ER-2007-0291	5.66 Feb 1 ER-2006-0314	5.65
MPS	9.56	9.51	9.48	9.31	9.09	8.36	7.79	7.33	6.85	6.45
L&P	9.14	9.10	8.49	7.34	6.75	6.34	5.93	5.63	5.30	5.20
Ameren Missouri	8.02	8.12	7.36	7.16	6.48	5.95	5.43	5.46	5.43	5.49
Empire-Missouri	11.00	10.65	10.35	10.07	8.96	8.45	8.18	8.03	7.33	7.09
Missouri Average	8.56	8.58	7.96	7.72	7.11	6.55	6.04	5.93	5.74	5.71
KANSAS RETAIL AVERAGE RATES										
KCPL-Kansas	10.40	10.42	9.87	9.43	8.57	8.06	7.46	6.73	6.35	6.32
Empire - Kansas	10.39	10.15	10.48	10.11	9.25	8.41	8.69	8.61	8.06	6.54
Westar Energy -- KGE	9.54	8.87	8.42	7.90	7.46	7.13	6.32	5.73	6.04	6.03
Westar Energy -- KPL	10.17	9.42	8.99	8.28	8.15	7.82	6.92	6.06	6.25	5.58
Kansas Average	9.99	9.46	9.00	8.43	8.00	7.62	6.84	6.12	6.35	6.14
West North Central	8.70	8.56	8.06	7.82	7.53	7.14	6.81	6.51	6.38	6.17
United States Average	10.72	10.37	10.09	10.09	9.97	9.83	9.77	9.20	8.89	8.22

Source: EEI Winter 2010 Report, page 180 provided Data Request 380- ER-2010-0355
 EEI Winter 2012 Report, page 180 provided Data Request 241- ER-2012-0174
 EEI Winter 2014 Report, page 179; EEI Winter 2015 Report, page 178

1 The following table shows such a comparison of KCPL's actual residential customer rates as of
 2 January 1, 2015:

MISSOURI AND KANSAS RESIDENTIAL RATES – in cents per kilowatt hour

Utility Company	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005
-----------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

MISSOURI RESIDENTIAL RATES

KCPL-Missouri	10.99 cents/kwh	10.82	10.30	9.90	9.53	8.51	8.14	7.61	6.90	6.88
MPS	11.20	11.17	11.21	10.81	10.52	9.67	9.10	8.64	8.08	7.45
L&P	10.80	10.81	10.24	8.64	7.97	7.43	7.03	6.78	6.31	5.97
Ameren Missouri	9.97	10.11	9.30	8.80	7.82	7.03	6.53	6.60	6.60	6.52
Empire-Missouri	12.27	11.90	11.74	11.22	9.95	9.75	9.19	9.10	8.35	7.98
Missouri Average	10.47	10.50	9.89	9.39	8.54	7.77	7.27	7.18	6.96	6.77

KANSAS RESIDENTIAL RATES

KCPL-Kansas	11.58	11.57	11.09	10.58	9.67	9.07	8.43	7.43	6.92	6.88
Empire - Kansas	10.58	10.72	11.03	10.53	9.65	8.97	9.26	9.20	8.69	7.11
Westar Energy -- KGE	12.04	11.16	10.68	9.92	9.46	8.84	7.84	7.29	7.72	7.74
Westar Energy -- KPL	12.08	11.18	10.70	9.93	9.55	9.17	8.07	7.16	7.36	6.69
Kansas Average	11.90	11.29	10.81	10.12	9.56	9.03	8.12	7.31	7.51	7.27

West North Central	11.01	10.82	10.35	9.91	9.40	8.79	8.37	8.13	7.99	7.70
United States Average	12.70	12.43	12.20	12.07	12.01	11.72	11.53	10.95	10.62	9.60

Source: EEI Winter 2010 Report, page 212 provided Data Request 380- ER-2010-0355
 EEI Winter 2012 Report, page 212 provided Data Request 241- ER-2012-0174
 EEI Winter 2014 Report, page 212
 EEI Winter 2015 Report, page 212

3
4
5
6

1
2

The following table shows such a comparison of KCPL's actual commercial customer rates as of January 1, 2015:

MISSOURI AND KANSAS COMMERCIAL RATES – in cents per kilowatt hour

Utility Company	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005
MISSOURI COMMERCIAL RATES										
KCPL-Missouri	8.51	8.37	7.79	7.62	7.31	6.56	6.22	5.92	5.49	5.48
MPS	8.63	8.57	8.49	8.45	8.25	7.62	7.08	6.59	6.16	5.94
L&P	9.21	9.12	8.46	7.36	6.69	6.26	5.86	5.51	5.26	5.37
Ameren Missouri	7.72	7.81	7.02	6.92	6.29	5.71	5.34	5.34	5.32	5.29
Empire-Missouri	10.93	10.58	10.25	9.94	8.82	8.60	8.13	7.96	7.32	7.08
Missouri Average	8.21	8.20	7.55	7.40	6.85	6.26	5.87	5.74	5.56	5.50
KANSAS COMMERCIAL RATES										
KCPL-Kansas	9.40	9.44	8.93	8.38	7.57	7.20	6.62	6.13	5.90	5.87
Empire - Kansas	11.44	11.18	11.59	11.21	10.27	9.48	9.62	9.61	9.19	7.64
Westar Energy -- KGE	9.73	8.95	8.46	7.97	7.57	7.31	6.66	6.03	6.38	6.29
Westar Energy -- KPL	9.64	8.90	8.45	7.99	7.64	7.33	6.54	5.68	5.89	5.22
Kansas Average	9.60	9.08	8.61	8.12	7.61	7.30	6.61	5.93	6.24	5.96
West North Central	8.80	8.60	8.07	7.83	7.50	7.01	6.75	6.51	6.38	6.17
United States Average	10.94	10.52	10.19	10.20	10.21	10.03	10.05	9.53	9.33	8.54

3
4
5
6

Source: EEI Winter 2010 Report, page 246 provided Data Request 380- ER-2010-0355
 EEI Winter 2012 Report, page 244 provided Data Request 241- ER-2012-0174
 EEI Winter 2014 Report, page 245
 EEI Winter 2015 Report, page 244

1 The following table shows such a comparison of KCPL's actual industrial customer rates as of
 2 January 1, 2015:

MISSOURI AND KANSAS INDUSTRIAL-in cents per kilowatt hour										
Utility Company	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005
MISSOURI INDUSTRIAL RATES										
KCPL-Missouri	6.44	6.46	5.99	5.83	5.57	5.13	4.77	4.47	4.21	4.23
MPS	6.47	6.40	6.27	6.28	6.26	5.82	5.34	4.89	4.58	4.49
L&P	6.98	6.96	6.47	5.61	5.16	4.96	4.60	4.26	3.98	3.97
Ameren Missouri	5.34	5.45	4.85	4.87	4.46	4.30	3.87	3.89	3.96	4.05
Empire-Missouri	8.33	8.07	7.72	7.72	6.89	6.60	6.19	6.08	5.51	5.41
Missouri Average	5.83	5.88	5.35	5.30	4.90	4.73	4.26	4.18	4.14	4.61
KANSAS INDUSTRIAL RATES										
KCPL-Kansas	8.79	8.16	6.65	7.95	7.06	6.73	6.15	5.50	5.15	5.15
Empire - Kansas	8.20	7.92	8.25	8.26	7.42	7.01	6.97	6.94	6.32	5.02
Westar Energy -- KGE	7.04	6.63	6.30	5.89	5.47	5.34	4.78	4.17	4.36	4.32
Westar Energy -- KPL	8.02	7.45	7.14	6.84	6.50	6.31	5.62	4.83	5.01	4.40
Kansas Average	7.49	7.00	6.62	6.34	5.91	5.75	5.15	4.49	4.77	4.65
West North Central	6.20	6.10	5.68	5.62	5.48	5.38	5.21	4.83	4.76	4.52
United States Average	7.21	6.91	6.60	6.64	6.71	6.63	6.66	6.15	6.00	5.62

Source: EEI Winter 2010 Report, page 278 provided Data Request 380- ER-2010-0355
 EEI Winter 2012 Report, page 276 provided Data Request 241- ER-2012-0174
 EEI Winter 2014 Report, page 278
 EEI Winter 2015 Report, page 276

3
 4
 5
 6

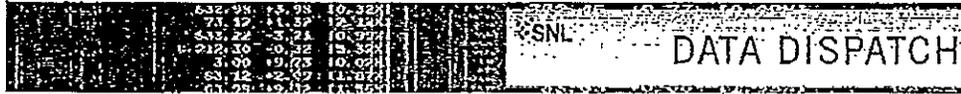


Search SNL

Advanced

Karen Lyons
Terms of Use

Apps	News	Research	Companies & Assos	Markets & Deals	Industries	Geographies
LATEST NEWS EXCLUSIVE — Major hedge fund holdings of coal company shares at lowest level in years						



Thursday, March 19, 2015 2:26 PM ET Exclusive

Top 25 utilities by 2014 recurring EBITDA margin

Article Related Content

To receive real-time alerts for this regular feature, click here.

By Garrett Devine

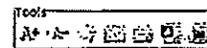
Companies with gas utility operations held the top three spots in the ranking of the most profitable companies with utility operations by recurring EBITDA margin for the year 2014, but power and diversified utilities filled out the rest of the top 25. The top 25 ranking of most profitable companies with utility operations was made up of 12 power, 10 diversified and three gas utilities.

The median recurring EBITDA margin for the top 25 utilities in 2014 was just over 36%, less than a percentage point decrease from values in 2013. The mean recurring EBITDA margin in 2014 was just under 38%, an increase of less than half a percentage point from 2013.

Of the top 25 most profitable companies with utility operations, 11 companies reported a year-over-year increase in EBITDA margin for 2014. On average the top 25 companies by recurring EBITDA margin increased by less than half a percentage point year over year.

Company (ticker)	Utility type	Q4'13 LTM operating margin (%)	Q4'14 LTM operating margin (%)	Q4'13 LTM recurring EBITDA margin (%)	Q4'14 LTM recurring EBITDA margin (%)	YOY change (pts)
Questor Corp. (STR)	Gas utility	31.69	34.15	48.80	54.25	5.45
TransCanada Corp. (TRP)	Gas utility	32.22	32.32	52.05	51.08	-1.07
Horizon Fuel Gas Co. (HFG)	Gas utility	28.40	27.30	46.62	46.52	-0.10
Duke Energy Corp. (DUK)	Diversified	23.93	23.03	41.31	44.29	3.09
Nextera Energy Inc. (NEE)	Power	23.39	23.82	41.39	44.14	2.74
PPL Corp. (PPL)	Diversified	23.38	20.45	36.82	42.02	5.20
Public Service Enterprise Group Inc. (PEG)	Diversified	23.93	24.34	38.53	38.69	0.07
OGE Energy Corp. (OGE)	Diversified	19.30	21.88	32.25	37.91	5.65
Brinkley West Capital Corp. (BWC)	Power	24.50	23.23	36.77	37.55	-1.22
Southern Co. (SO)	Power	23.96	24.42	39.83	37.52	-2.34
Waste Energy Inc. (WEI)	Power	24.43	24.93	32.33	36.06	3.67
PNM Resources Inc. (PNM)	Power	21.55	20.93	36.42	36.21	-0.21
Cleco Corp. (CNL)	Power	28.19	23.46	43.59	36.19	-7.40
Envera Inc. (ENR)	Diversified	18.25	22.45	34.61	35.99	1.37
Great Plains Energy Inc. (GPRE)	Power	23.27	20.81	35.46	35.68	-2.78
Entergy Corp. (ETR)	Diversified	14.33	17.50	33.69	25.41	1.72
Empire District Electric Co. (EDF)	Diversified	23.48	21.38	35.82	24.57	-1.20
Dominion Resources Inc. (D)	Diversified	24.97	18.60	36.79	34.46	-2.32
Ameren Corp. (AMER)	Diversified	20.23	20.22	35.25	34.28	1.01
TECO Energy Inc. (TECO)	Diversified	19.20	19.69	33.52	33.34	-0.22
Edison International (EDIS)	Power	18.17	19.60	31.74	33.27	1.53
Portland General Electric Co. (PG&E)	Power	11.38	15.43	25.00	32.61	6.71
WACO Energy Inc. (WAC)	Power	23.41	19.28	35.60	31.49	-3.17
El Paso Electric Co. (EPC)	Power	18.60	16.48	33.26	32.27	-0.99
American Electric Power Co. Inc. (AEP)	Power	20.66	18.99	33.22	32.10	-1.12

As of March 9, 2015.
Utility type indicates the type of utility distribution service provided by the company or its subsidiaries. Companies ranked as "Power" are only engaged in electric distribution. "Gas Utility" indicates that only gas distribution services is provided and "Diversified" indicates that the company is engaged in both electric and gas distribution.
Source: SNL Energy



Ameren Corp. (AEE)	\$ 40.79	0.02%
American Electric Power Co. Inc. (AEP)	\$ 56.06	0.32%
Cleco Corp. (CNL)	\$ 54.35	(0.48%)
Last Updated: 5/19/2015 11:55 AM		More>>

PR: Cleco Corporation reports full-year 2014 operational earnings of \$2.74... 2/27/2015
PR: OGE Energy Corp. reports earnings for 2014 and outlook for 2015 2/26/2015
PR: Quarterly Reports Record 2014 Earnings Per Share of \$1.29, an increase o... 2/18/2015
More>>

Eastern LDCs set numerous gas delivery records in Mid-February - Friday, March 06, 2015 2:22 PM
533 MW of wind installed in Q1'15; 8.2 GW currently under construction - Monday, May 18, 2015 7:30 AM
April natural gas trades off lows on back of storage draw expectations, returning cold - Tuesday, March 10, 2015 5:09 PM
'Moral Case for Fossil Fuels' author shares success in spreading message - Tuesday, March 31, 2015 2:14 PM
Energy, editors picks - Friday, March 06, 2015 12:51 PM

Data feature produced by SNL's research groups in cooperation with the news department, leverages SNL's unrivaled data resources to highlight emerging trends and topics of interest.

Questor Corp. topped the list of the 25 most profitable utilities, with recurring EBITDA making up about 54% of its almost \$1.20 billion recurring revenue in 2014, compared with a recurring EBITDA margin of just under 49% in 2013. In the company's fourth-quarter [earnings release](#), Questor reported strong performance from its subsidiary [Wexpro Co.](#), which experienced net income growth of 11% year over year.

TransCanada Corp. posted the second-highest recurring EBITDA margin of 51% from recurring revenues of C\$10.80 billion in 2014, compared to a recurring EBITDA margin of roughly 53% in 2013. In the company's [fourth-quarter earnings release](#), TransCanada President and CEO Russ Gilling reported C\$3.8 billion of new assets placed into service in 2014. The company also has large midstream and merchant generation operations, which form a considerable portion of the company's net income.

Largest Increases

Eleven companies experienced an average increase of about 3% in year-over-year recurring EBITDA margins for the year 2014.

Portland General Electric Co. posted the largest year-over-year increase in recurring EBITDA margin, which increased nearly 7 percentage points to about 33%, compared to roughly 26% in 2013. In its [earnings release](#), the company attributed the improved earnings primarily to higher average retail prices.

OGE Energy Corp. tied with Quinstar for the second largest year-over-year increase in recurring EBITDA margin, which increased more than 5 percentage points to about 38% from about 32% in 2013. In the company's earnings release, it attributed a higher gross margin year over year primarily to increased transmission revenues and customer growth.

Largest decreases

Fourteen companies experienced a decline in recurring EBITDA margin, for an average decrease of 2% year over year in 2014.

Cleco Corp. posted the largest decline of over 7 percentage points in year-over-year recurring EBITDA margins. The company's recurring EBITDA was roughly 36% of its recurring operating revenue of \$1.28 billion in 2014. In its fourth-quarter earnings release, the company attributed the decrease to mild weather, along with a rate decrease and customer refund associated with its formula rate plan extension that began in July.

IDACORP Inc. had the second largest year-over-year decrease in recurring EBITDA margin, decreasing over 3%. The company's recurring EBITDA was roughly 32% of its recurring operating revenue of \$1.32 billion in 2014.

Use SNL Energy's Company Ratio Dissection template to examine EBITDA and other key company ratios:

Article Feedback Email this Story Add to Library Display Printable View

More On: Earnings and Guidance: Earnings More From: Data Dispatch

Article Related Content

SNL Editors' Picks



MarketWeek: Yieldcos, IPPs dominate ranking of power companies by impact update to price targets Friday, May 15, 2015



Canadian gas chased out of US markets by Marcellus/Utica flood Monday, May 18, 2015



Midstream CPs' value becomes crystallized in EQT, Talgrass IPOs Friday, May 15, 2015

Back To Top



Usage of this product is governed by the Master Subscription Agreement. Site content and design Copyright © 2015, SNL Financial LLC. SNL Financial LLC, One SNL Plaza, PO Box 2124, Charlottesville, Virginia 22902 USA, +1.434.977.1600

For your protection, your IP address has been logged: 168.169.87.4

Site Map Help

RSS Feeds About SNL Careers Data Feeds Data Publications Advertising Feedback

Close



Search SNL

Advanced

Karen Lyons Terms of Use

Apps News Research Companies & Assets Markets & Deals Industries Geographies SNL Knowledge Center

LATEST NEWS SNL EXTRA — Moody's: Solar asset-backed securities are gaining momentum, but threats linger

- Expand All Collapse All
- RRA
- Research & Reports
- Rate Cases
 - Pending Rate Cases
 - Past Rate Cases
 - Statistics & Graphs
- Commissions
- RRA Events
- Regional Power Markets Summary
- Natural Gas
- Coal
- Electric Supply
- Electric Demand
- U.S. Demographics
- Industry Trends & Statistics

Commissions

View Multiple Commissions

Select All Clear All

View Definitions

Select	Jurisdiction	Commission Name	RRA Ranking	RRA Ranking As Of	No. of Pending Rate Cases	No. of Rate Cases In Last 3 Years
<input type="checkbox"/>	Alabama	Alabama Public Service Commission	Above Average / 2	01/08/1993	0	0
<input type="checkbox"/>	Alaska	Regulatory Commission of Alaska	Average / 2	04/10/2012	0	0
<input type="checkbox"/>	Arizona	Arizona Corporation Commission	Average / 3	03/01/2005	0	5
<input type="checkbox"/>	Arkansas	Arkansas Public Service Commission	Average / 3	01/10/2011	0	3
<input type="checkbox"/>	California	California Public Utilities Commission	Average / 1	04/05/2007	3	16
<input type="checkbox"/>	Colorado	Colorado Public Utilities Commission	Average / 1	09/14/2011	1	4
<input type="checkbox"/>	Connecticut	Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority	Below Average / 2	10/22/2013	0	3
<input type="checkbox"/>	Delaware	Delaware Public Service Commission	Average / 3	10/24/2014	0	3
<input type="checkbox"/>	District of Columbia	District of Columbia Public Service Commission	Average / 3	10/22/2013	0	4
<input type="checkbox"/>	Florida	Florida Public Service Commission	Above Average / 3	01/18/2013	0	0
<input type="checkbox"/>	Georgia	Georgia Public Service Commission	Above Average / 3	10/22/2013	0	4
<input type="checkbox"/>	Hawaii	Hawaii Public Utilities Commission	Average / 1	01/16/2013	2	5
<input type="checkbox"/>	Idaho	Idaho Public Utilities Commission	Average / 2	03/27/2010	0	6
<input type="checkbox"/>	Illinois	Illinois Commerce Commission	Below Average / 1	10/24/2014	2	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	Indiana	Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission	Above Average / 3	07/16/2009	2	3
<input type="checkbox"/>	Iowa	Iowa Utilities Board	Above Average / 3	02/01/2007	0	2
<input type="checkbox"/>	Kansas	Kansas Corporation Commission	Average / 2	03/27/2008	1	13
<input type="checkbox"/>	Kentucky	Kentucky Public Service Commission	Average / 1	12/09/2010	4	10
<input type="checkbox"/>	Louisiana	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Average / 1	10/13/2011	0	3
<input type="checkbox"/>	Louisiana	New Orleans City Council	Average / 1	04/12/2012	0	1
<input type="checkbox"/>	Maine	Maine Public Utilities Commission	Average / 2	03/01/2006	0	2
<input type="checkbox"/>	Maryland	Maryland Public Service Commission	Below Average / 2	07/15/2009	0	17
<input type="checkbox"/>	Massachusetts	Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities	Average / 3	04/09/2013	1	3
<input type="checkbox"/>	Michigan	Michigan Public Service Commission	Average / 1	04/09/2010	3	10
<input type="checkbox"/>	Minnesota	Minnesota Public Utilities Commission	Average / 2	08/07/1990	1	5
<input type="checkbox"/>	Mississippi	Mississippi Public Service Commission	Above Average / 3	04/16/2012	2	3
<input type="checkbox"/>	Missouri	Missouri Public Service Commission	Average / 2	01/08/2008	3	16
<input type="checkbox"/>	Montana	Montana Public Service Commission	Below Average / 1	10/10/2001	0	3
<input type="checkbox"/>	Nebraska	Nebraska Public Service Commission	Average / 2	01/28/2004	0	1
<input type="checkbox"/>	Nevada	Public Utilities Commission of Nevada	Average / 2	05/23/2007	0	5
<input type="checkbox"/>	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission	Average / 3	01/01/2002	1	3
<input type="checkbox"/>	New Jersey	New Jersey Board of Public Utilities	Average / 3	04/16/2012	1	6
<input type="checkbox"/>	New Mexico	New Mexico Public Regulation Commission	Below Average / 1	04/01/2008	1	2
<input type="checkbox"/>	New York	New York Public Service Commission	Average / 2	04/16/2013	4	8
<input type="checkbox"/>	North Carolina	North Carolina Utilities Commission	Average / 1	10/22/2013	0	5
<input type="checkbox"/>	North Dakota	North Dakota Public Service Commission	Average / 1	04/27/2009	0	3
<input type="checkbox"/>	Ohio	Public Utilities Commission of Ohio	Average / 2	04/16/2012	0	2
<input type="checkbox"/>	Oklahoma	Oklahoma Corporation Commission	Average / 2	12/27/2011	1	4
<input type="checkbox"/>	Oregon	Oregon Public Utility Commission	Average / 3	09/22/2008	1	8
<input type="checkbox"/>	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission	Average / 3	12/01/1993	4	0

<input type="checkbox"/>	Rhode Island	Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission	Average / 3	05/25/2010	0	2
<input type="checkbox"/>	South Carolina	Public Service Commission of South Carolina	Average / 1	12/01/1988	0	8
<input type="checkbox"/>	South Dakota	South Dakota Public Utilities Commission	Average / 3	08/28/2012	3	3
<input type="checkbox"/>	Tennessee	Tennessee Regulatory Authority	Average / 1	01/01/1992	2	2
<input type="checkbox"/>	Texas	Public Utility Commission of Texas	Below Average / 1	05/11/2001	1	9
<input type="checkbox"/>	Texas	Railroad Commission of Texas	Average / 3	03/14/2014	1	3
<input type="checkbox"/>	Utah	Public Service Commission of Utah	Average / 2	07/09/2010	0	3
<input type="checkbox"/>	Vermont	Vermont Public Service Board	Average / 3	01/01/2007	0	1
<input type="checkbox"/>	Virginia	Virginia State Corporation Commission	Above Average / 2	04/18/2012	5	20
<input type="checkbox"/>	Washington	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission	Average / 2	07/15/2013	1	10
<input type="checkbox"/>	West Virginia	Public Service Commission of West Virginia	Below Average / 1	01/18/2013	2	2
<input type="checkbox"/>	Wisconsin	Public Service Commission of Wisconsin	Above Average / 2	07/02/1982	0	27
<input type="checkbox"/>	Wyoming	Wyoming Public Service Commission	Average / 2	06/13/2007	1	6

RRA maintains three principal rating categories, Above Average, Average, and Below Average, with Above Average indicating a relatively more constructive, lower-risk regulatory environment from an investor viewpoint, and Below Average indicating a less constructive, higher-risk regulatory climate from an investor viewpoint. Within the three principal rating categories, the numbers 1, 2, and 3 indicate relative position. The designation 1 indicates a stronger (more constructive) rating; 2, a mid-range rating; and, 3, a weaker (less constructive) rating. We endeavor to maintain an approximately equal number of ratings above the average and below the average.

Denotes content that is unavailable, as it is outside your current subscription. To inquire about gaining access to this content, please contact our Sales Department at (666) 296-3743 or sign up for a trial.

News	Research	Companies & Assets	Markets & Deals	Industries	Geographies	Back To Top
----------------------	--------------------------	--	-------------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------



Usage of this product is governed by the [Master Subscription Agreement](#).
 Site content and design Copyright © 2015, SNL Financial LLC
 SNL Financial LLC, One SNL Plaza,
 PO Box 2124, Charlottesville, Virginia 22902 USA, +1.434.977.1600

For your protection, your IP address has been logged:
 165.166.67.4

[Site Map](#)
[Help](#)

[RSS Feeds](#)
[About SNL](#)
[Careers](#)
[Data Feeds](#)
[Data Publications](#)
[Advertising](#)
[Feedback](#)



Search SNL

Advanced

Jeff Kestel
Terms of Use

Apps	News	Research	Companies & Assets	Markets & Deals	Industries	Geographies
LATEST NEWS						

Expand All	Collapse All
RRA	
Research & Reports	
Rate Cases	
Commissions	
RRA Events	
Regional Power Markets Summary	
Natural Gas	
Coal	
Electric Supply	
Electric Demand	
U.S. Demographics	
Country Risk	
Industry Trends & Statistics	

Missouri Public Service Commission

Go to Section: General Information



General Information

Contact Information 200 Madison Street
PO Box 360
Jefferson City, MO 65102-0360
(573) 751-3234
<http://www.psc.mo.gov/>

No. of Commissioners 5 of 5

Method of Selection Commissioners: gubernatorial appointment, Senate confirmation
Chairperson: Appointed by and serves at the pleasure of the Governor

Term of Office Commissioners: 6 years
Chairperson: Indefinite

Chairperson Robert Kenney

Deputy Chairperson NA

Governor Jay Nixon (D) - elected in January, 2009

Services Regulated Electric cooperatives, Electric utilities, Gas utilities, Securities companies, Sewer utilities, Steam utilities, Telecommunications utilities, Water utilities

RRA Ranking Average/2 (1/8/2008)

Commission Budget \$15.0 million

Commissioner Salaries Commissioners: \$105,100
Chairperson: \$105,100

Size of Staff 205

Rate Cases Missouri Public Service Commission's Rate Case History

Research Notes RRA Articles

RRA Contact Russell Ernst

Commissioners

Name	Party	Began Serving	Term Ends
Robert Kenney Chairman	D	07/2009	04/2015
Stephen Stoll	D	06/2012	12/2017
Bill Kenney	R	01/2013	01/2019
Daniel Hall	D	09/2013	09/2019
Scott Rupp	R	04/2014	04/2020

Miscellaneous Issues

Commissioner Selection Criteria - Minority party representation is practiced, but not required.

Services Regulated - In addition to regulating electric, gas, steam, water, and sewer utilities, the PSC has authority over rural electric cooperatives (only with regard to safety), and manufactured housing (with regard to building code compliance), and has limited authority over related telecommunications.

Staff Contact: Kevin Kelly, Public Information Administrator (573) 751 9300 (Section updated 10/16/14)

RRA Evaluation

Missouri regulation is relatively balanced from an investor perspective. Rate case decisions issued over the past couple of years have generally been neutral and the authorized equity returns have either approximated or were slightly below prevailing industry averages at the time established. Nearly all of the electric utilities have fuel adjustment clauses (FACs) in place that allocate a portion of fuel and purchased power-related cost variations to shareholders; the only company currently without an FAC, Great Plains Energy subsidiary Kansas City Power & Light, is expected to request one in a forthcoming rate case. Statutes permit the PSC to approve environmental and renewable resource cost recovery mechanisms for the utilities; however, no such mechanisms have been authorized to date. In a recent decision, the Commission rejected a request by a large industrial customer that would have effectively provided for a reduced electric rate for the customer over a multi-year period, with the related revenue shortfall for the utility being allocated to the other customer classes. The proceeding garnered considerable attention from certain customers that would have been affected by the proposal and claimed that approval of such a request would have set the stage for a "slippery slope" for similar requests to be made. In the gas arena, the state's local gas distribution companies (LDCs) are permitted to adjust rates to reflect changes in gas commodity costs on a timely basis, and the Commission has approved the use of surcharges for recovery of infrastructure improvement costs between base rate cases. Over the past couple of years, the PSC has approved three separate LDC merger proposals without imposing onerous restrictions. Revenue decoupling mechanisms have not been implemented in the state. We continue to accord Missouri regulation an Average/2 rating. (Section updated 10/16/14)

RRA Ranking History

Date of Ranking Change	RRA Ranking
1/8/2008	Average / 2
10/13/1993	Average / 3
1/1/1993	Below Average / 1
1/6/1989	Average / 2
10/5/1987	Average / 3
5/15/1986	Below Average / 1
2/1/1984	Average / 3
7/10/1983	Below Average / 1

RRA maintains three principal rating categories for regulatory climates: Above Average, Average, and Below Average. Within the principal rating categories, the numbers 1, 2, and 3 indicate relative position. The designation 1 indicates a stronger rating; 2, a mid-range rating; and, 3, a weaker rating. The evaluations are assigned from an investor perspective and indicate the relative regulatory risk associated with the ownership of securities issued by the jurisdiction's utilities. The evaluation reflects our assessment of the probable level and quality of the earnings to be realized by the state's utilities as a result of regulatory, legislative, and court actions.

7/2/1982

Below Average / 2

Consumer Interest

Represented by the Office of the Public Counsel, a division of the Department of Economic Development (DED). The Public Counsel is appointed by the Director of the DED for an unspecified term. (Section updated 10/16/14)

Rate Case Timing/Interim Procedures

Utilities seeking to increase rates must file tariffs 30 days prior to the proposed effective date. The proposed tariffs may then be suspended by the PSC for 10 months. If the Commission has not issued a final decision within 11 months of the initial filing, the proposed rates would become effective as filed and would not be subject to refund. The PSC may authorize an interim increase, subject to refund, if a company can demonstrate an emergency, or a near emergency situation. Interim increases have rarely been sought or authorized. (Section updated 10/16/14)

Return on Equity

The most recent electric rate decision that specified a return on equity (ROE) was issued in January 2013, when the PSC authorized Great Plains Energy subsidiary Kansas City Power & Light (KCP&L) and KCP&L-Greater Missouri Operations (GMO) a 9.7% ROE. The most recent electric rate decision for Ameren Corp. subsidiary Union Electric (UE), d/b/a Ameren Missouri, was issued in 2012, when the PSC established a 9.8% ROE. The most recent electric rate decision for Empire District Electric (Empire) that specified an ROE was issued in 2008, when the PSC established a 10.8% ROE.

The most recent gas rate decision that specified an ROE was issued in December 2014, when the PSC authorized Liberty Utilities (Midstates Natural Gas), d/b/a Liberty Utilities, a 10% ROE. Liberty Utilities was formerly known as Almos Energy. In October 2014, the PSC authorized Summit Natural Gas of Missouri a 10.8% ROE. For the other gas utilities, rate decisions in recent years have been silent regarding authorized ROEs for their overall operations. However, in certain circumstances, those utilities have riders in place that reflect PSC-approved equity returns (see the Adjustment Clauses section). The most recent gas rate decision that specified an ROE for Laclede Group subsidiary Missouri Gas Energy (MGE) was issued in 2010, when the PSC authorized a 10% ROE; however, MGE uses a 8.75% pre-tax weighted average cost of capital to calculate rate adjustments under its Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS). A 2013 PSC-approved rate case settlement specifies that Laclede Group subsidiary Laclede Gas (LCG) is to use a 9.7% ROE to calculate prospective rate adjustments under the company's ISRS charge. UE is permitted to utilize a 10% ROE in the context of its ISRS rider. (Section updated 1/7/15)

Rate Base and Test Period

The PSC generally relies on a year-end original-cost rate base, but, by law, must consider fair value. Rate requests are typically filed based on historical or partly forecasted test period data, which are updated during the course of the proceeding to reflect actual results. The adopted test periods are historical at the time of PSC decisions; however, limited "known-and-measurable" changes beyond the end of the test period may be recognized. By law, the PSC is prohibited from including electric construction-work-in-progress in rate base. (Section updated 10/16/14)

Accounting

Union Electric (UE) and Kansas City Power & Light (KCP&L) are permitted to collect from ratepayers amounts to fund the eventual decommissioning of the Callaway and Wolf Creek nuclear facilities, respectively; these funds are placed in qualified external decommissioning trusts. (UE owns 100% of Callaway and KCP&L owns 47% of Wolf Creek)

UE, KCP&L, KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations (GMO), Empire District Electric (Empire), Laclede Gas, Missouri Gas Energy (MGE) and Liberty Energy (Midstates), formerly known as Almos Energy, are permitted to track, as regulatory assets/facilities, incremental variations in pension-related costs and other post-employment benefits. UE, KCP&L, GMO, Empire, Missouri Gas Energy and Liberty Energy (Midstates) are permitted to record, as regulatory assets, costs related to energy efficiency programs. Empire and UE utilize vegetation management and Infrastructure Inspection tracking mechanisms, whereby costs associated with these activities that vary from a base level are deferred for future recovery/refund and are to be addressed in subsequent rate cases. (Section updated 10/16/14)

Alternative Regulation

Empire District Electric, KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations, and Union Electric utilize fuel adjustment clauses that permit sharing, on a 95%/5% basis by ratepayers and shareholders, of incremental fuel-cost variations (see the Adjustment Clauses section). Missouri Gas Energy (MGE) has in place a framework that provides for sharing of a portion of off-system sales (OSS) margins and capacity release (CR) revenues, specifically: for the first \$1.2 million of OSS margins and CR revenues, 15% is to be allocated to the company and 85% to customers; for the next \$1.2 million, 20% is to be allocated to the company and 80% to customers; for the next \$1.2 million, 25% is to be allocated to the company and 75% to customers; and, above \$3.6 million, 30% is to be allocated to the company and 70% to customers.

Laclede Gas (LCG) is permitted to retain 10% of any gas-cost savings relative to an established benchmark. In addition, LCG shares with ratepayers, to varying degrees, OSS margins and CR revenues. Specifically: the first \$2 million of OSS margins and CR revenues are to be entirely allocated to ratepayers; incremental margins between \$2 million and \$4 million are to be shared 80%/20%; incremental margins between \$4 million and \$8 million are to be shared 75%/25%; and, incremental margins above \$8 million are to be shared 70%/30%. (Section updated 10/16/14)

Court Actions

PSC rate orders may be appealed directly to the Missouri Court of Appeals (MCA), and ultimately to the Supreme Court of Missouri (SCM). Rates essentially cannot be stayed by the MCA; however, the Court has the authority to require the PSC to amend a company's rates based on the Court's ruling. The governor initially appoints judges to the SCM and the MCA from nominations submitted by judicial selection commissions. Supreme and Appeals Court judges must run for retention of office at the end of a 12 year term. No major utility related cases have been before the courts over the past couple of years. (Section updated 10/16/14)

Legislation

The Missouri General Assembly is a bicameral body that meets annually beginning in January and continuing into May. Annual veto sessions are held in September, whereby bills vetoed by the governor during the prior regular session are considered by the legislature for possible override. Currently there are 110 Republicans, 52 Democrats, and one vacancy in the House of Representatives; there are 23 Republicans, 9 Democrats, and two vacancies in the Senate. The General Assembly is to reconvene on Jan. 7, 2015.

House Bill 1631, enacted in July 2014, allows the Missouri Air Conservation Commission to develop less-stringent carbon-reduction standards than those included in the EPA's proposed 111(d) rule (see the Emissions section). (Section updated 10/16/14)

Corporate Governance

By law, the PSC has authority over mergers and reorganizations involving the utilities it regulates, certain financing arrangements, and affiliate issues. The PSC has, in some instances, adopted ring-fencing provisions in the context of approving proposed mergers (see the Merger Activity section).

Reorganizations—In 2001, the PSC conditionally authorized Kansas City Power & Light (KCP&L) to restructure its operations into a holding company, Great Plains Energy, with subsidiaries that included KCP&L and its regulated operations. The PSC imposed the following conditions: KCP&L's common stock cannot be pledged as collateral for Great Plains Energy's debt without PSC approval; KCP&L cannot guarantee the notes, debentures, debt obligations, or other securities of Great Plains Energy or its subsidiaries without PSC authorization; Great Plains Energy is to maintain a common equity ratio of at least 30%, and KCP&L's common equity ratio must be at least 35%; KCP&L's total long-term debts not to exceed rate base, and must remain separate from the holding company; and, KCP&L is to maintain an investment-grade credit rating.

In 2001, the PSC conditionally authorized Laclede Gas to restructure its operations into a holding company, Laclede Group, with subsidiaries that included Laclede Gas and its regulated operations. (Section updated 10/16/14)

Merger Activity

In approving a proposed merger, the PSC must determine that the transaction is "not detrimental to the public interest." There is no statutory timeframe within which the Commission must render decisions on proposed mergers.

Since the late 1990s, the PSC has ruled on a number of mergers and asset transfers. In 1997, the PSC approved the merger of Union Electric (UE) and Central Illinois Public Service (CIPS) to form Ameren. The merger closed in 1997. In 2003, the PSC affirmed a previous decision in which it conditionally approved Ameren's proposal to transfer UE's Illinois electric and gas distribution assets to CIPS at book value (\$138 million). The PSC's conditions pertained to the treatment of certain pre-transfer liabilities and off-system sales issues. A related service territory transfer was completed later in 2005, and UE now operates solely in Missouri. The PSC did not have jurisdiction over Ameren's 2003 and 2004 acquisitions of Illinois utilities Central Illinois Light and Illinois Power, respectively, as there was no change in control of a utility subject to its oversight.

In 1999, the PSC approved the merger of American Electric Power and Central and South West following a settlement that resolved the Commission's concerns regarding the effect of the merger on retail competition in Missouri related to the companies' capacity reservation on Ameren's transmission system. The merger closed in 2000.

In 2000, UECorp United (subsequently known as Aquila) and St. Joseph Light & Power merged following PSC approval. However, the Commission rejected a related five-year alternative regulation plan. In 2004, the PSC determined that UECorp should not be allowed to recover the acquisition premium from customers; the Commission stated that it has consistently applied the net original-cost standard when placing a value on assets for purposes of establishing a utility's rates.

In 2008, KCP&L parent Great Plains Energy acquired Aquila, following conditional approval by the PSC. The former Aquila utilities in Missouri are now known as KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations. The conditions include the following: Great Plains will not be permitted to recover from ratepayers any transaction costs associated with the merger; the companies are to track merger-related synergies to demonstrate whether actual synergies exceed the transition costs associated with the merger (the company utilized regulatory lag to retain its share of synergies, and ratepayers share of the synergies have been reflected in rates through rate cases filed subsequent to the completion of the transaction); any post-merger "financial effect" of a credit downgrade of Great Plains, KCP&L, and/or Aquila, that occurs as a result of the merger is to be borne by the shareholders; and, the PSC "reserves the right to consider any rate-making treatment" to be accorded the transactions in a future proceeding. In the company's 2011 rate case decision, the PSC determined that actual synergies exceeded the merger's transition costs and allowed the company to amortize these costs over a five-year period.

In 1997, Almos Energy acquired United Cities Gas following PSC approval. In 2004, Almos acquired former TXU Inc. subsidiary TXU Gas, following PSC approval of a settlement specifying that: the acquisition premium may not be recovered from ratepayers; company books and records continue to be available for review by the PSC Staff and the Office of Public Counsel; and, Almos would issue at least \$300 million of new equity to partially fund the acquisition (Almos' equity issuance later in 2004 generated \$235 million in net proceeds). The transaction closed in 2004.

In 2012, Almos sold its Missouri-jurisdictional utility assets to Liberty Energy (Midstates) Corp., an affiliate of Algonquin Power & Utilities Corp., following PSC approval of a related settlement. The transaction also involved the sale of Almos's Illinois and Iowa utility assets to Liberty Energy. The approved settlement provides for Liberty to maintain Almos existing tariffs. The transaction closed later in 2012, and the new entity is known as Liberty Energy (Midstates) Corp., dba Liberty Utilities.

In 2008, the PSC authorized Empire District Gas (EDG) to acquire Aquila's Missouri-jurisdictional gas utility operations following a settlement that imposed a three-year base rate freeze.

In 2012, Energy Transfer Equity (ETE) acquired Southern Union following PSC approval of a related settlement. The approved settlement specifies, among other things, that Southern Union is to be prohibited from guaranteeing certain debts incurred by ETE affiliate Energy Transfer Partners in conjunction with the transaction; the debt of any affiliate is to be non-recourse to Southern Union; Southern Union's equity is not to be pledged as collateral for the debt of any affiliate or non-affiliate; Southern Union is to maintain records separate from its affiliates; Southern Union is to be prohibited from commingling its utility system with any other entity or maintain its system such that it would be "costly or difficult" to separate its assets from those of an affiliate; Southern Union is to continue to be subject to certain customer service performance measures and maintain certain operating procedures; Southern Union agrees to ensure that the company's retail gas distribution rates do not increase as a result of the merger; any adverse impact of the merger on Southern Union's credit ratings "deserves consideration" by the PSC in future proceedings when a "fair and reasonable" return is authorized; the acquisition premium and the transaction and transition costs associated with the merger are not to be recoverable in retail distribution rates; and, Southern Union is to continue its service-line and main replacement programs.

In September 2013, Southern Union Division Missouri Gas Energy (MGE) was acquired by a subsidiary of the Laclede Group. In July 2013, the PSC had approved a related settlement specifying, among other things, that MGE is to record a \$125 million "rate base offset" and will be permitted to amortize this amount over a ten-year period; the company is prohibited from recovering, from its retail distribution customers, any acquisition premium and transaction-related costs; LG and MGE will not seek an increased cost of capital as a result of the transaction; LG is prohibited from pledging its equity as collateral for the debt of any affiliate without first receiving PSC approval for such action; and, if Laclede's non-regulated operations were to be the cause of a downgrade in LG's credit ratings to below investment-grade, LG would be required to pursue additional "legal and structural separation" from the parent to ensure that LG has "access to capital at a reasonable cost."

In December 2013, the PSC terminated its review of a proposed transaction that had called for Entergy Corp.'s utility operating companies to spin off their electric transmission assets, with those assets subsequently to be acquired by ITC Holdings. The companies had previously requested that their proposal be withdrawn in light of their inability to obtain regulatory approval for the deal in another jurisdiction. (Section updated 10/16/14)

Electric Regulatory Reform/Industry Restructuring

Comprehensive retail competition has not been implemented. However, a large industrial customer, Noranda Aluminum, is permitted to contract for the purchase of electricity and delivery services outside of the PSC's jurisdiction. Noranda currently receives service from Union Electric. (Section updated 10/16/14)

Gas Regulatory Reform/Industry Restructuring

Local gas distribution companies (LDCs) have offered transportation-only service since the late-1980s. Missouri Gas Energy (MGE) offers transportation-only service to customers with gas usage of at least 2,000 MCF in any one month or annual usage of at least 30,000 CCF. Laclede Gas offers a transportation rate to customers that have annual gas usage of at least 30,000 MCF. Union Electric offers two transportation rates: a "standard rate" for certain customers with annual usage of less than 60,000 MCF; and, a "large-volume rate" for all other customers. Empire District Gas (EDG) offers transportation-only service to customers with annual gas usage of at least 15,000 MCF. Liberty Energy (Midstates) offers transportation-only service to customers with gas usage of at least 1,850 MCF in a single month. All of the state's LDCs offer transportation-only service to schools on an aggregated basis. No action has been taken with regard to retail choice for small-volume customers. (Section updated 10/16/14)

Adjustment Clauses

State statutes permit the electric utilities to request PSC approval of mechanisms that allow for the expedited recovery of costs related to fuel and purchased power, environmental compliance, renewable energy, gas commodity costs and certain other items.

Fuel Adjustment Clauses (FACs)—According to the PSC's rules: an application for approval of an FAC must be submitted within the context of a general rate case or complaint proceeding; an FAC should provide the utility an opportunity to earn a "fair return on equity"; the Commission may adjust a utility's allowed return on equity in future rate proceedings if it determines that implementation of an FAC would alter the utility's business risk; incentive features may be incorporated into an FAC to improve the efficiency and cost-effectiveness of a utility's fuel and purchased power procurement activities; an FAC is to be subject to true-ups for under- and over-collections, including interest; an FAC may reflect incremental variations in off-system sales (OSS) revenues; an FAC may remain in place for a maximum four-year term, unless the PSC authorizes an extension or modification of the FAC in the context of a general rate case (i.e., the utility must file a rate case within four years after implementation, extension, or modification of an FAC); and, such mechanisms are to be subject to a prudence review no less frequently than every 18 months.

KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations' FAC, implemented in 2007, and subsequently modified, is adjusted semi-annually, has 12-month recovery periods and provides for the company to recover from/flow to ratepayers 95% of incremental variations in "prudently incurred" fuel and purchased power costs, net emissions allowance costs, and OSS revenues from the levels included in base rates.

Empire District Electric (Empire) utilizes an FAC, implemented in 2008, and subsequently modified, that provides for the company to recover from/flow to ratepayers, on a semi-annual basis over six-month recovery periods, 95% of incremental variations in fuel and purchased power costs, net emissions allowance costs, and OSS revenues from the levels included in base rates.

Union Electric (UE) utilizes an FAC, implemented in 2009, and subsequently modified, that provides for the company to recover from/flow to ratepayers 85% of incremental variations in fuel and purchased power costs, net emissions allowances, and OSS revenues from the levels included in base rates. UE's FAC incorporates three adjustments per year and eight-month-long recovery periods.

A comprehensive infrastructure expansion program approved by the PSC in 2005 prohibits Kansas City Power & Light (KCP&L) from seeking implementation of an FAC before June 1, 2015. However, the company is permitted to request approval of an interim energy charge (IEC) that would provide for limited recovery of fuel and purchased power costs, prior to that date.

Environmental Cost Recovery Mechanisms (ECRMs)—The PSC's rules pertaining to ECRMs are similar to those in place for FACs, and specify that the Commission may consider the magnitude of costs eligible for inclusion in an ECRM and the ability of the utility to manage those costs, when determining which cost components to include in an ECRM; a portion of the utility's environmental costs may be recovered through an ECRM and a portion may be recovered through base rates, the annual recovery of environmental compliance costs is to be capped at 2.5% of the utility's Missouri gross jurisdictional revenues, less certain taxes; a utility that uses an ECRM must file for at least one, and no more than two, annual adjustments to its ECRM rate; adjustments must be made to a utility's ECRM rates within 60 days from the time of filing, if such adjustments adhere to state statutes; an ECRM may remain in place for a maximum four-year term, unless the PSC authorizes an extension in the context of a general rate case (the utility must file a general rate case within four years after implementation of an ECRM); and, such mechanisms are to be subject to a prudence review every 18 months and an annual true-up for under- and over-collections, including interest. None of the utilities currently have an ECRM in place.

Renewable Energy—The PSC's rules specify that the electric utilities may file, in the context of a rate case or in a generic proceeding, for a Renewable Energy Standards rate adjustment mechanism (RESRAM) that would allow for rate adjustments to provide for recovery of prudently incurred costs or a pass-through of benefits received, as a result of compliance with the state's renewable energy standards. The RESRAM is to be capped at a 1% annual rate impact. None of the utilities currently have a RESRAM in place.

Purchased Gas Adjustment (PGA) Clauses—Local gas distribution companies (LDCs) are authorized to reflect changes in gas costs through a purchased gas adjustment (PGA) clause, with up to four adjustments permitted each year. Differences between actual costs incurred and costs reflected in rates are deferred and recovered from, or credited to, customers over a subsequent 12-month period. The companies are permitted to use financial hedging instruments to mitigate the effects of gas-price volatility, and the PSC has implemented a rule that identifies the types of hedging mechanisms that should be considered. The LDCs may request PSC approval of a mechanism to reflect the impact of changes in customer usage due to variations in weather under conservation; however, none of the utilities currently have such a mechanism in place. Laclede Gas (LCO) and Missouri Gas Energy (MGE) share OSS margins and capacity release revenues with ratepayers, with the related impacts reflected in the PGA clause (see the Alternative Regulation section).

Other Gas—LCO, Union Electric, MGE and Liberty Energy (Midstates) utilize an infrastructure system replacement surcharge to recover costs associated with certain distribution system replacement projects. (Section updated 10/16/14)

Integrated Resource Planning

The state's four largest electric utilities (Union Electric, Kansas City Power & Light (KCP&L), KCP&L-Greater Missouri Operations (GMO), and Empire District Electric) are required by the Commission's Chapter 22 rules to file 20-year resource plans every three years with annual updates. In these filings, the utility must consider demand-side measures on an equivalent basis with supply-side alternatives, and analyze and quantify the risks associated with such factors as: future environmental regulations; load growth; fuel prices and availability; construction costs and schedules; and, demand-side program load impacts.

The Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act, which requires the PSC to allow the electric utilities to implement energy efficiency programs and recover the related costs, became law in 2009 and the PSC's related rules became effective in 2011. In 2012, the Commission approved a unanimous stipulation and agreement approving the following for Union Electric: (1) a three-year demand-side-management plan for residential and commercial customers, beginning in January 2013, (2) a related tracker to provide for \$80 million in revenue (ultimately reflected in UE's 2012 general rate proceeding) for recovery of program costs and recovery of lost fixed costs and that will allow the Company to earn a future performance incentive based on after-the-fact verified energy savings from the programs; and, (3) annual evaluation, measurement and verification of such programs' processes and energy and demand savings performed by an independent contractor with reported results audited by the Commission's independent auditor. The tracker was subsequently replaced by a rider in January 2014.

In 2012, the PSC approved a settlement for GMO that provides for: (1) a three-year demand-side-management plan for residential and commercial customers, that became effective in January 2013, (2) a related tracker to provide for \$18 million in revenue (ultimately reflected in GMO's 2012 general rate proceeding) and recovery of lost fixed costs, and which will allow the Company to earn a future performance incentive award based on after-the-fact verified energy savings from the programs; and, (3) annual evaluation, measurement and verification of such programs' processes and energy and demand savings performed by an independent contractor with reported results audited by the Commission's independent auditor.

In 2014, the PSC approved a settlement for KCP&L that provides for: (1) an 18-month demand-side-management plan, for residential and commercial customers, that became effective in July 2014, (2) a related investment recovery mechanism to allow recovery of actual program costs and lost fixed costs, and which will allow the Company to earn a future performance incentive award based on after-the-fact verification of energy savings from the programs; and, (3) annual evaluation, measurement and verification of such programs processes and energy and demand-savings performed by an independent auditor. (Section updated 10/16/14)

Renewable Energy

State statutes include a renewable energy standard (RES) that required Missouri-jurisdictional investor-owned electric utilities to obtain at least 2% of their generation from renewable resources in calendar-years 2011 through 2013, with the threshold rising to 5% in calendar-years 2014 through 2017, to 10% in calendar-years 2018 through 2020, and to 15% in 2021 and thereafter. Eligible renewable resources include solar, wind, biomass and certain hydropower facilities, and at least 2% of each year's renewable-energy-related portfolio requirements is to be from solar resources. RES-related rules subsequently adopted by the PSC include a restriction that adherence to the standard would result in a rate increase of no more than 1%; provide for penalties for non-compliance; and, include a provision for recovery outside the context of a general rate case for the "prudently incurred costs and the pass-through of benefits to customers of any savings achieved" in complying with the measure (see the Adjustment Clauses section). The utilities are permitted to purchase renewable energy credits to satisfy their obligations under the law.

The statute was subsequently modified to include a tiered approach to reducing applicable solar rebate amounts from \$2 per watt for systems that became operational by June 30, 2014 to zero cents per watt after June 30, 2020, and provisions to allow the electric utility to cease paying rebates in any calendar year in which the maximum average retail rate impact will be reached. As a condition of receiving a rebate, customers are required to transfer to the electric utility all right, title and interest in and to the renewable energy credits for a period of 10 years. Subsequent settlements approved by the PSC designated a total of \$178.4 million for solar rebates in Missouri. (Section updated 10/16/14)

Rate Structure

The major electric utilities have seasonally-differentiated rates in place, and all of the electric utilities have some form of time-of-day rates in effect. The PSC has authorized discounted economic development electric rates for new or expanding industrial and commercial customers.

In August 2014, the PSC rejected a "rate shift" complaint case that had been filed by Noranda Aluminum with respect to the rates that Noranda pays to Union Electric (UE). (Noranda operates a large aluminum smelting facility and is UE's largest customer.) Noranda's request, as modified in a settlement that was not signed by UE, would have effectively provided for a reduced electric rate for the company over a multi-year period, with the accompanying revenue shortfall for UE being allocated to the company's other customer classes (see the RRA article dated 8/20/14). Noranda sought a change in rate design that would have reduced the rate assessed to the Large Transmission Service Class, of which Noranda is the only customer and which is the lowest-cost rate class of all customers served by Ameren Missouri. The PSC acknowledged that while there was substantial evidence in the record supporting the economic importance of Noranda's facility on the region, the evidence did not support Noranda's complaint and the company failed to carry its burden of proof to show that UE's rate design should be modified, contrary to traditional cost of service principles.

In 2014, the PSC adopted a settlement that required Missouri Gas Energy (MGE) to terminate its straight-fixed variable (SFV) rate design for the residential and small commercial customer classes, whereby all of the company's fixed costs allocable to those customer classes were recovered through a fixed, monthly customer charge. MGE now recovers a portion of its fixed costs through the volumetric rate.

Laclede Gas has a seasonally-differentiated rate in place. In 2010, the PSC adopted a settlement that required Liberty Energy (Midstates), formerly known as Almos Energy, to terminate its SFV rate design and utilize a traditional rate design under which a portion of fixed costs are recovered through volumetric charges. (Section updated 10/16/14)

Emissions Requirements

Legislation enacted in July 2014 allows the Missouri Air Conservation Commission to develop less-stringent carbon-reduction standards than those included in the EPA's proposed 11(d) rule. A "unit-by-unit analysis" is to be conducted to determine the appropriate means of compliance that, among other things, considers the cost of installing emissions-reduction equipment and the economic impact that a closure of a plant could have on the region. (Section updated 10/16/14)

Ⓜ Denotes content that is unavailable, as it is outside your current subscription. To inquire about gaining access to this content, please contact our Sales Department at (866) 296-0763 or sign up for a trial.

[Back To Top](#)



Usage of this product is governed by the [Master Subscription Agreement](#).
Site content and design Copyright © 2015, SNL Financial LLC
SNL Financial LLC, One SNL Plaza,
PO Box 2124, Charlottesville, Virginia 22502 USA, +1.434.977.1600

For your protection, your IP address has been logged:
168.166.67.4

[Site Map](#)
[Help](#)

 [RSS Feeds](#)
[About SNL](#)
[Careers](#)
[Data Feeds](#)
[Data Publications](#)
[Advertising](#)
[Feedback](#)



REGULATORY FOCUS

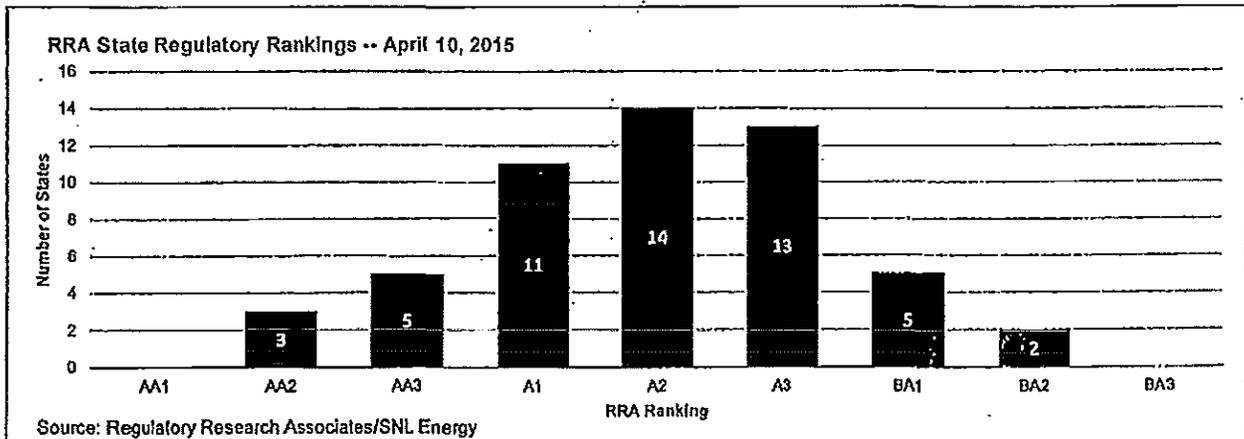
April 10, 2015

STATE REGULATORY EVALUATIONS ~ Including an Overview of RRA's ranking process ~

As part of RRA's research effort, we evaluate the regulatory climates of the jurisdictions within the 50 states and the District of Columbia (a total of 53 jurisdictions) on an ongoing basis. The evaluations are assigned from an investor perspective and indicate the relative regulatory risk associated with the ownership of securities issued by each jurisdiction's electric and gas utilities. Each evaluation is based upon our consideration of the numerous factors affecting the regulatory process in the state, and is changed as major events occur that cause us to modify our view of the regulatory risk accruing to the ownership of utility securities in that individual jurisdiction.

We also review our evaluations when we update our Commission Profiles, and when we publish this quarterly comparative evaluations report. The majority of factors that we consider are discussed in Focus Notes articles, Commission Profiles, or Final Reports. We also consider information obtained from contacts with commission, company, and government personnel in the course of our research. The final evaluation reflects our assessment of the probable level and quality of the earnings to be realized by the state's utilities as a result of regulatory, legislative, and court actions.

RRA maintains three principal rating categories, Above Average, Average, and Below Average, with Above Average indicating a relatively more-constructive, lower-risk regulatory environment from an investor viewpoint, and Below Average indicating a less-constructive, higher-risk regulatory climate from an investor viewpoint. Within the three principal rating categories, the numbers 1, 2, and 3 indicate relative position. The designation 1 indicates a stronger (more constructive) rating; 2, a mid-range rating; and, 3, a weaker (less constructive) rating. We endeavor to maintain about an equal number of ratings above the average and below the average. The graph below depicts the current distribution of our rankings. (A more detailed explanation of our ratings process can be found in the Appendix that begins on page 3.)



RRA's previous "State Regulatory Evaluations" report was published on Jan. 16, 2015, at which time we noted that we had made no rating changes since the prior report was published on Oct. 24, 2014. Since Jan. 16, 2015, we have made no rankings changes, and we are not making any changes at this time. Although we are not adjusting our Average/3 rating of Arkansas regulation at this time, we view recently enacted legislation establishing a formula rate plan (FRP) paradigm that includes a revenue-sharing mechanism as a constructive step that could address concerns regarding Arkansas' historical tendency to authorize below-average equity returns for the utilities. We would expect several utilities to file for approval of FRP mechanisms. In addition, recent changes to the composition of the Arkansas PSC suggest that a wait-and-see approach may be justified. For additional information regarding the FRP law, see the RRA Article dated 3/31/15.)

30 Montgomery Street, Jersey City, NJ 07302 • Phone 201.433.5507 • Fax 201.433.6138 • rra@snl.com

karen.lyons@psc.mo.gov; printed 4/14/2015

Above Average

Average

Below Average

1

1

1

California
Colorado
Hawaii
Kentucky
Louisiana—PSC
Louisiana—NOCC
Michigan
North Carolina
North Dakota
South Carolina
Tennessee

Illinois
Montana
New Mexico
Texas PUC
West Virginia

2

Alabama
Virginia
Wisconsin

2

Alaska
Idaho
Kansas
Maine
Minnesota
Missouri
Nebraska
Nevada
New York
Ohio
Oklahoma
Utah
Washington
Wyoming

2

Connecticut
Maryland

3

Florida
Georgia
Indiana
Iowa
Mississippi

3

Arizona
Arkansas
Delaware
District of Columbia
Massachusetts
New Hampshire
New Jersey
Oregon
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
South Dakota
Texas RRC
Vermont

3

ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Alabama - AA/2
Alaska - A/2
Arizona - A/3
Arkansas - A/3
California - A/1
Colorado - A/1
Connecticut - BA/2
Delaware - A/3
Dist. of Col. - A/3
Florida - AA/3
Georgia - AA/3
Hawaii - A/1
Idaho - A/2

Illinois - BA/
Indiana - AA/3
Iowa - AA/3
Kansas - A/2
Kentucky - A/1
Louisiana - A/1
Maine - A/2
Maryland - BA/2
Massachusetts - A/3
Michigan - A/1
Minnesota - A/2
Mississippi - AA/3
Missouri - A/2

Montana - BA/1
Nebraska - A/2
Nevada - A/2
New Hampshire - A/3
New Jersey - A/3
New Mexico - BA/1
New York - A/2
North Carolina - A/1
North Dakota - A/1
Ohio - A/2
Oklahoma - A/2
Oregon - A/3
Pennsylvania - A/3

Rhode Island - A/3
South Carolina - A/1
South Dakota - A/3
Tennessee - A/1
Texas PUC - BA/1
Texas RRC - A/3
Utah - A/2
Vermont - A/3
Virginia - AA/2
Washington - A/2
West Virginia - BA/1
Wisconsin - AA/2
Wyoming - A/2

Appendix: Explanation of RRA ratings process

As noted above, RRA maintains three principal rating categories, Above Average, Average, and Below Average, with Above Average indicating a relatively more constructive, lower-risk regulatory environment from an Investor viewpoint, and Below Average indicating a less constructive, higher-risk regulatory climate. Within the three principal rating categories, the numbers 1, 2, and 3 indicate relative position. The designation 1 indicates a stronger (more constructive) rating; 2, a mid-range rating; and, 3, a weaker (less constructive) rating within each higher-level category. Hence, if you were to assign numeric values to each of the nine resulting categories, with a "1" being the most constructive from an Investor viewpoint and a "9" being the least constructive from an Investor viewpoint, then Above Average/1 would be a "1" and Below Average/3 would be a "9."

The rankings are subjective and are intended to be comparative in nature. Consequently, we do not use a mathematical model to determine each state's ranking. However, we endeavor to maintain a "normal distribution" with an approximately equal number of rankings above and below the average. The variables that RRA considers in determining each state's ranking are largely the broad issues addressed in our State Regulatory Reviews/Commission Profiles and those that arise in the context of rate cases and are discussed in RRA Rate Case Final Reports. Keep in mind that the rankings reflect not only the decisions rendered by the state regulatory commission, but also take into account the impact of the actions taken by the governor, the legislature, the courts, and the consumer advocacy groups. The summaries below are intended to provide an overview of these variables and how each can impact a given regulatory environment.

Commissioner Selection Process/Membership--RRA looks at how commissioners are selected in each state. All else being equal, RRA attributes a greater level of investor risk to states in which commissioners are elected rather than appointed. Generally, energy regulatory issues are less politicized when they are not subject to debate in the context of an election. Realistically, a commissioner candidate who indicates sympathy for utilities and appears to be amenable to rate increases is not likely to be popular with the voting public. Of course, in recent years there have been some notable instances in which energy issues in appointed-commission states have become gubernatorial/senatorial election issues, with detrimental consequences for the utilities (e.g., Illinois, Florida, and Maryland, all of which were downgraded by RRA when increased politicization of the regulatory process became apparent.)

In addition, RRA looks at the commissioners themselves and their backgrounds. Experience in economics and finance and/or energy issues is generally seen as a positive sign. Previous employment by the commission or a consumer advocacy group is sometimes viewed as a negative indicator. In some instances, new commissioners have very little experience or exposure to utility issues, and in some respects, these individuals represent the highest level of risk, simply because there is no way to foresee what they will do or how long it will take them to "get up to speed."

Commission Staff/Consumer Interest--Most commissions have a staff that participates in rate proceedings. In some instances the staff has a responsibility to represent the consumer interest and in others the staff's statutory role is less defined. In addition, there may or may not be: additional state-level organizations that are charged with representing the interests of a certain class or classes of customers; private consortia that represent certain customer groups; and/or, large-volume customers that intervene directly in rate cases. Generally speaking, the greater the number of consumer intervenors, the greater the level of uncertainty for investors. The level of risk for investors also depends on the caliber and influence (political and otherwise) of the intervening parties and the level of contentiousness in the rate case process. RRA's opinion on these issues is largely based on past experience and observations.

Rate Case Timing/Interim Procedures--For each state commission, RRA considers whether there is a set time frame within which a rate case must be decided, the length of any such statutory time frame, the degree to which the commission adheres to that time frame, and whether interim increases are permitted. Generally speaking, we view a set time frame as preferable, as it provides a degree of certainty as to when any new revenue may begin to be collected. In addition, shorter time frames for a decision generally reduce the likelihood that the actual conditions during the first year the new rates will be in effect will vary markedly from the test period utilized (a discussion of test periods is provided below) to set new rates. In addition, the ability to implement all or a portion of a proposed rate increase on an interim basis prior to a final decision in a rate case is viewed as constructive.

Return on Equity--Return on equity (ROE) is perhaps the single most litigated issue in any rate case. There are two aspects RRA considers when evaluating an individual rate case and the overall regulatory environment: (1) how the authorized ROE compares to the average of returns authorized for energy utilities nationwide over the 12 months, or so, immediately preceding the decision; and, (2) whether the company has been accorded a reasonable opportunity to earn the authorized return in the first year of the new rates. (It is important to note that even if a utility is accorded a "reasonable opportunity" to earn its authorized ROE, there is no guarantee that the utility will do so.)

With regard to the first criteria, RRA looks at the ROEs historically authorized for utilities in a given state and compares them to utility industry averages (the benchmark statistics are available in *RRA's Major Rate Case Decisions Quarterly Updates*). Intuitively, authorized ROEs that meet or exceed the prevailing averages at the time established are viewed as more constructive than those that fall short of these averages.

With regard to the second consideration, in the context of a rate case, a utility may be authorized a relatively high ROE, but factors, e.g., capital structure changes, the age or "staleness" of the test period, rate base and expense disallowances, the manner in which the commission chooses to calculate test year revenue, and other adjustments, may render it unlikely that the company will earn the authorized return on a financial basis. Hence, the overall decision may be negative from an investor viewpoint, even though the authorized ROE is equal to or above the average. (RRA's *Rate Case Final Reports* provide a detailed analysis of each fully-litigated commission decision.)

Rate Base and Test Period--As noted above, a commission's policies regarding rate base and test year can impact the ability of a utility to earn its authorized ROE. These policies are often outlined in state statutes and the commission usually does not have much latitude with respect to these overall policies. With regard to rate base, commissions employ either a year-end or average valuation (some also use a date-certain). In general, assuming rate bases are rising, i.e., new investment is outpacing depreciation, a year-end valuation is preferable from an investor viewpoint. Again this relates to how well the parameters used to set rates reflect actual conditions that will exist during the rate-effective period; hence, the more recent the valuation, the more likely it is to approximate the actual level of rate base being employed to serve customers once the new rates are placed into effect. Some commissions permit post-test-year adjustments to rate base for "known and measurable" items, and, in general, this practice is beneficial to the utilities.

Another key consideration is whether state law and/or the commission generally permits the inclusion in rate base of construction work in progress (CWIP), i.e., assets that are not yet, but ultimately will be, operational in serving customers. Generally, investors view inclusion of CWIP in rate base for a cash return as constructive, since it helps to maintain cash flow metrics during a large construction phase. Alternatively, the utilities accrue allowance for funds used during construction (AFUDC), which is essentially booking a return on the construction investment as a regulatory asset that is recoverable from ratepayers once the project in question becomes operational. While this method bolsters earnings, it does not augment cash flow.

With regard to test periods, there are a number of different practices employed, with the extremes being fully-forecasted (most constructive) on the one hand and fully historical (least constructive) on the other. Some states utilize a combination of the two; in which a utility is permitted to file a rate case that is based on data that is fully or partially forecast at the time of filing, and is later updated to reflect actual data that becomes known during the course of the proceeding.

Accounting--RRA looks at whether a state commission has permitted unique or innovative accounting practices designed to bolster earnings. Such treatment may be approved in response to extraordinary events such as storms, or for volatile expenses such as pension costs. Generally, such treatment involves deferral of expenditures that exceed the level of such costs reflected in base rates. In some instances the commission may approve an accounting adjustment to temporarily bolster certain financial metrics during the construction of new generation capacity. From time-to-time commissions have approved frameworks under which companies were permitted to, at their own discretion, adjust depreciation in order to mitigate under-earnings or eliminate an over-earnings situation without reducing rates. These types of practices are generally considered to be constructive from an investor viewpoint.

Alternative Regulation--Generally, RRA views as constructive the adoption of alternative regulation plans that: allow a company or companies to retain a portion of cost savings (e.g. fuel, purchased power, pension, etc.) versus benchmark levels; permit a company to retain for shareholders a portion of off-system sales revenues; or, provide a company an enhanced ROE for achieving operational performance and/or customer service metrics or for investing in certain types of projects (e.g., demand-side management programs, renewable resources, new traditional plant investment). The use of ROE-based earnings sharing plans is, for the most part, considered to be constructive, but it depends upon the level of the ROE benchmarks specified in the plan, and whether there is symmetrical sharing of earnings outside the specified range.

Court Actions--This aspect of state regulation is particularly difficult to evaluate. Common sense would dictate that a court action that overturns restrictive commission rulings is a positive. However, the tendency for commission rulings to come before the courts, and for extensive litigation as appeals go through several layers of court review, may add an untenable degree of uncertainty to the regulatory process. Also, similar to commissioners, RRA looks at whether judges are appointed or elected.

Legislation--While *RRA's Commission Profiles* provide statistics regarding the make-up of each state legislature, RRA has not found there to be any specific correlation between the quality of energy legislation enacted and which political party controls the legislature. Of course, in a situation where the governor and

legislature are of the same political party, generally speaking, it is easier for the governor to implement key policy initiatives, which may or may not be focused on energy issues. Key considerations with respect to legislation include: how prescriptive newly enacted laws are; whether the bill is clear or ambiguous and open to varied interpretations; whether it balances ratepayer and shareholder interests rather than merely "protecting" the consumer; and, whether the legislation takes a long-term view or is it a "knee-jerk" reaction to a specific set of circumstances.

Corporate Governance--This term generally refers to a commission's ability to intervene in a utility's financial decision-making process through required pre-approval of all securities issuances, limitations on leverage in utility capital structures, dividend payout limitations, ring-fencing, and authority over mergers (discussed below). Corporate governance may also include oversight of affiliate transactions. In general, RRA views a modest level of corporate governance provisions to be the norm, and in some circumstances these provisions (such as ring-fencing) have protected utility investors as well as ratepayers. However, a degree of oversight that would allow the commission to "micromanage" the utility's operations and limit the company's financial flexibility would be viewed as restrictive.

Merger Activity--In cases where the state commission has authority over mergers, RRA reviews the conditions, if any, placed on the commission's approval of these transactions, specifically: whether the company will be permitted to retain a portion of any merger-related cost savings; if guaranteed rate reductions or credits were required; whether certain assets were required to be divested; and, whether the commission placed stringent limitations on capital structure and/or dividend policy.

Electric Regulatory Reform/Industry Restructuring--RRA generally does not view a state's decision to implement retail competition as either positive or negative from an investor viewpoint. However, for those states that have implemented retail competition, RRA considers: whether up-front guaranteed rate reductions were required; how stranded costs were quantified and whether the utilities were accorded a reasonable opportunity to recover stranded costs; the length of the transition period and whether utilities were at risk for power price fluctuations associated with their default service responsibilities during the transition period; how default service is procured following the end of the transition period; and, how any price volatility issues that arose as the transition period expired were addressed.

Gas Regulatory Reform/Industry Restructuring--Retail competition for gas supply is more widespread than is electric retail competition, and the transition was far less contentious, as the magnitude of potential stranded asset costs was much smaller. Similar to the electric retail competition, RRA generally does not view a state's decision to implement retail competition for gas service as either positive or negative from an investor viewpoint. RRA primarily considers the manner in which stranded costs were addressed and how default service obligation-related costs are recovered.

Securitization--Securitization refers to the issuance of bonds backed by a specific existing revenue stream that has been "guaranteed" by regulators. State commissions have used securitization to allow utilities to recover demand-side management costs, electric-restructuring-related stranded costs, environmental compliance costs, and storm costs. RRA views the use of this mechanism as generally constructive from an investor viewpoint, as it virtually eliminates the recovery risk for the utility.

Adjustment Clauses--For many years adjustment clauses have been widely utilized to allow utilities to recover fuel and purchased power costs outside a general rate case, as these costs are generally subject to a high degree of variability. In some instances a base amount is reflected in base rates, with the clause used to reflect variations from the base level, and in others, the entire annual fuel/purchased power cost amount is reflected in the clause. More recently, the types of costs recovered through these mechanisms has been expanded in some jurisdictions to include such items as pension and healthcare costs, demand-side management program costs, FERC-approved transmission costs, and new generation plant investment. Generally, RRA views the use of these types of mechanisms as constructive, but also looks at the frequency with which the adjustments occur, whether there is a true-up mechanism, and whether adjustments are forward-looking in nature. Other mechanisms that RRA views as constructive are weather normalization clauses that are designed to remove the impact of weather on a utility's revenue and decoupling mechanisms that may remove not only the impact of weather, but also the earnings impacts of customer participation in energy efficiency programs. Generally, an adjustment mechanism would be viewed as less constructive if there are provisions that limit the utility's ability to fully implement revenue requirement changes under certain circumstances, e.g., if the utility is earning in excess of its authorized return.

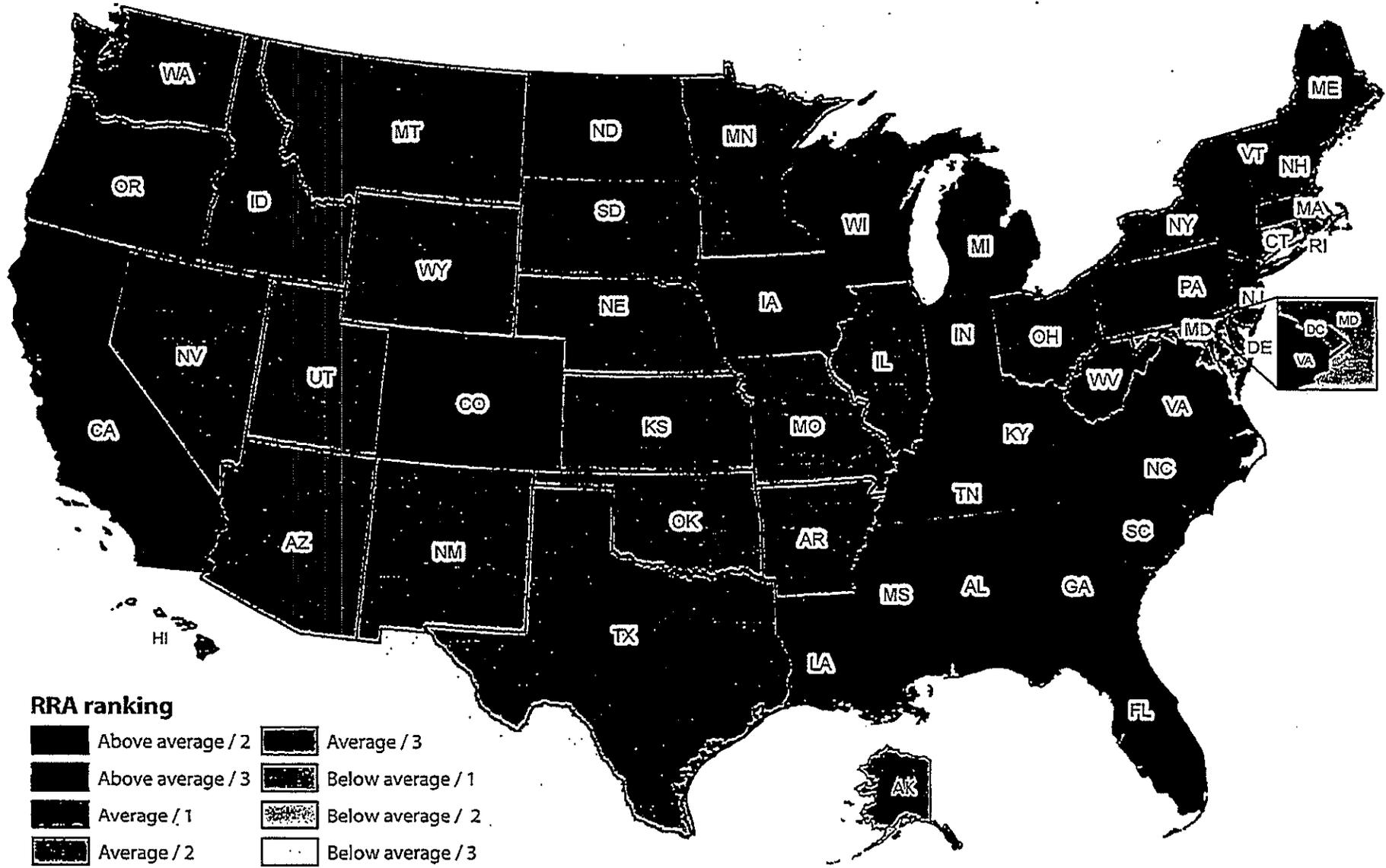
Integrated Resource Planning--RRA generally considers the existence of a resource planning process as constructive from an investor viewpoint, as it may provide the utility at least some measure of protection from hindsight prudence reviews of its resource acquisition decisions. In some cases, the process may also provide for pre-approval of the ratemaking parameters and/or a specific cost for the new facility. RRA views these types of provisions as constructive, as the utility can make more informed decisions as to whether it will proceed with a proposed project.

Renewable Energy/Emissions Requirements--As with retail competition, RRA does not take a stand as to whether the existence of renewable portfolio standards or an emissions reduction mandate is positive or negative from an investor viewpoint. However, RRA considers whether there is a defined pre-approval and/or cost-recovery mechanism for investments in projects designed to comply with these standards. RRA also reviews whether there is a mechanism (e.g., a percent rate increase cap) that ensures that meeting the standards does not impede the utility's ability to pursue other investments and/or recover increased costs related to other facets of its business. RRA also looks at whether incentives, such as an enhanced ROE, are available for these types of projects.

Rate Structure--RRA looks at whether there are economic development or load-retention rate structures in place, and if so, how any associated revenue shortfall is recovered. RRA also looks at whether there have been steps taken over recent years to reduce/eliminate inter-class rate subsidies, i.e., equalize rates of return across customer classes. In addition, RRA considers whether the commission has adopted or moved towards a straight-fixed-variable rate design, under which a greater portion (or all) of a company's fixed costs are recovered through the monthly customer charge, thus according the utility greater certainty of recovering its fixed costs.

©2015, Regulatory Research Associates, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Confidential Subject Matter. WARNING! This report contains copyrighted subject matter and confidential information owned solely by Regulatory Research Associates, Inc. ("RRA"). Reproduction, distribution or use of this report in violation of this license constitutes copyright infringement in violation of federal and state law. RRA hereby provides consent to use the "email this story" feature to redistribute articles within the subscriber's company. Although the information in this report has been obtained from sources that RRA believes to be reliable, RRA does not guarantee its accuracy.

RRA state regulatory rankings



Source: SNL Energy/RRA
 As of April 10, 2015
 Texas PUC is Below Average/1 and the Texas RRC is Average/3



REGULATORY FOCUS

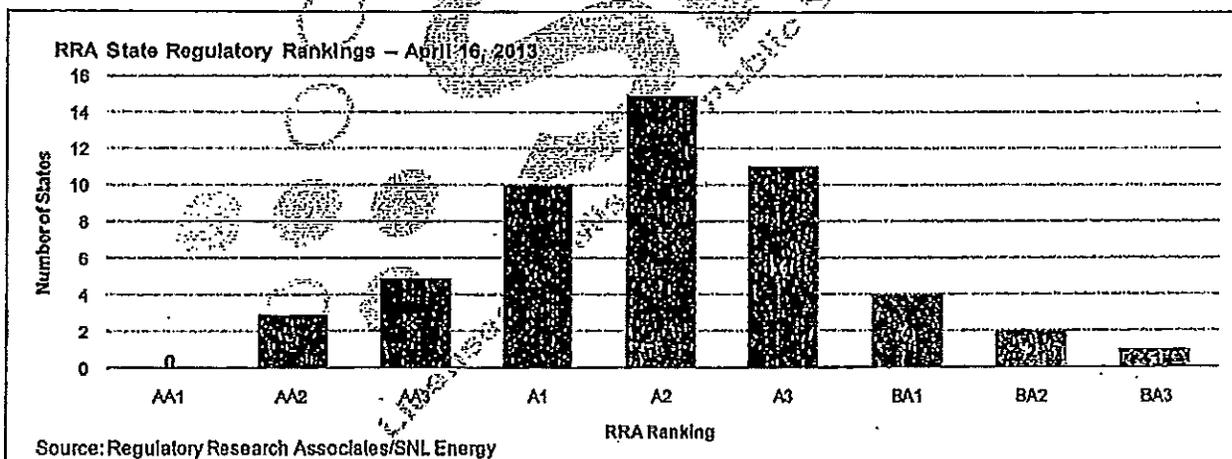
April 16, 2013

STATE REGULATORY EVALUATIONS ~ Including an Overview of RRA's ranking process ~

As part of RRA's regulatory research effort, we evaluate the regulatory climates of the 50 states and the District of Columbia on an ongoing basis. The evaluations are assigned from an investor perspective and indicate the relative regulatory risk associated with the ownership of securities issued by each jurisdiction's electric and gas utilities. Each evaluation is based upon our consideration of the numerous factors affecting the regulatory process in the state, and is changed as major events occur that cause us to modify our view of the regulatory risk accruing to the ownership of utility securities in that individual jurisdiction.

We also review our evaluations when we update our Commission Profiles, and when we publish this quarterly comparative evaluations report. The majority of factors that we consider are discussed in Focus Notes articles, Commission Profiles, or Final Reports. We also consider information obtained from contacts with commission, company, and government personnel in the course of our research. The final evaluation reflects our assessment of the probable level and quality of the earnings to be realized by the state's utilities as a result of regulatory, legislative, and court actions.

RRA maintains three principal rating categories, Above Average, Average, and Below Average, with Above Average indicating a relatively more-constructive, lower-risk regulatory environment from an investor viewpoint, and Below Average indicating a less-constructive, higher-risk regulatory climate from an investor viewpoint. Within the three principal rating categories, the numbers 1, 2, and 3 indicate relative position. The designation 1 indicates a stronger (more constructive) rating; 2, a mid-range rating; and 3, a weaker (less constructive) rating. We endeavor to maintain about an equal number of ratings above the average and below the average. The graph below depicts the current distribution of our rankings. (A more detailed explanation of our ratings process can be found in the Appendix that begins on page 3.)



Our previous "State Regulatory Evaluations" report was published Jan. 16, 2013, at which time we noted three ratings changes. Specifically, we: raised our ranking of Florida regulation to Above Average/3 from Average/1; raised our rating of Hawaii regulation to Average/1 from Average/2; and, lowered our rating of West Virginia regulation to Below Average/1 from Average/3. Since then, we have made one rating change. In our Massachusetts Regulatory Review dated April 9, 2013, we lowered our ranking of that jurisdiction to Average/3 from Average/2 in recognition of certain recent developments that we view as restrictive from an investor viewpoint (see the Massachusetts Commission Profile). At this time, in order to maintain a balance in our rankings, we are raising our ranking of New York regulation to Average/2 from Average/3 (see the New York Commission Profile).

Above Average

Average

Below Average

1

1

1

California
Colorado
Georgia
Hawaii
Kentucky
Louisiana
Michigan
North Dakota
South Carolina
Tennessee

Montana
New Mexico
Texas
West Virginia

2

2

2

Alabama
Virginia
Wisconsin

Alaska
Delaware
District of Columbia
Idaho
Kansas
Maine
Minnesota
Missouri
Nebraska
Nevada
New York**
Ohio
Oklahoma
Utah
Wyoming

Illinois
Maryland

3

3

3

Florida
Indiana
Iowa
Mississippi
North Carolina

Arizona
Arkansas
Massachusetts*
New Hampshire
New Jersey
Oregon
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
South Dakota
Vermont
Washington

Connecticut

ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Alabama - AA/2
Alaska - A/2
Arizona - A/3
Arkansas - A/3
California - A/1
Colorado - A/1
Connecticut - BA/3
Delaware - A/2
Dist. of Col. - A/2
Florida - AA/3
Georgia - A/1
Hawaii - A/1
Idaho - A/2

Illinois - BA/2
Indiana - AA/3
Iowa - AA/3
Kansas - A/2
Kentucky - A/1
Louisiana - A/1
Maine - A/2
Maryland - BA/2
Massachusetts - A/3*
Michigan - A/1
Minnesota - A/2
Mississippi - AA/3
Missouri - A/2

Montana - BA/1
Nebraska - A/2
Nevada - A/2
New Hampshire - A/3
New Jersey - A/3
New Mexico - BA/1
New York - A/2**
North Carolina - AA/3
North Dakota - A/1
Ohio - A/2
Oklahoma - A/2
Oregon - A/3
Pennsylvania - A/3

Rhode Island - A/3
South Carolina - A/1
South Dakota - A/3
Tennessee - A/1
Texas - BA/1
Utah - A/2
Vermont - A/3
Virginia - AA/2
Washington - A/3
West Virginia - BA/1
Wisconsin - AA/2
Wyoming - A/2

* Revised downward since Jan. 16, 2013
** Revised upward since Jan. 16, 2013

Appendix: Explanation of RRA ratings process

As noted above, RRA maintains three principal rating categories, Above Average, Average, and Below Average, with Above Average indicating a relatively more constructive, lower-risk regulatory environment from an investor viewpoint, and Below Average indicating a less constructive, higher-risk regulatory climate. Within the three principal rating categories, the numbers 1, 2, and 3 indicate relative position. The designation 1 indicates a stronger (more constructive) rating; 2, a mid-range rating; and, 3, a weaker (less constructive) rating within each higher-level category. Hence, if you were to assign numeric values to each of the nine resulting categories, with a "1" being the most constructive from an investor viewpoint and a "9" being the least constructive from an investor viewpoint, then Above Average/1 would be a "1" and Below Average/3 would be a "9."

The rankings are subjective and are intended to be comparative in nature. Consequently, we do not use a mathematical model to determine each state's ranking. However, we endeavor to maintain a "normal distribution" with an approximately equal number of rankings above and below the average. The variables that RRA considers in determining each state's ranking are largely the broad issues addressed in our State Regulatory Reviews/Commission Profiles and those that arise in the context of rate cases and are discussed in RRA Rate Case Final Reports. Keep in mind that the rankings reflect not only the decisions rendered by the state regulatory commission, but also take into account the impact of the actions taken by the governor, the legislature, the courts, and the consumer advocacy groups. The summaries below are intended to provide an overview of these variables and how each can impact a given regulatory environment.

Commissioner Selection Process/Membership--RRA looks at how commissioners are selected in each state. All else being equal, RRA attributes a greater level of investor risk to states in which commissioners are elected rather than appointed. Generally, energy regulatory issues are less politicized when they are not subject to debate in the context of an election. Realistically, a commissioner candidate who indicates sympathy for utilities and appears to be amenable to rate increases is not likely to be popular with the voting public. Of course, in recent years there have been some notable instances in which energy issues in appointed-commission states have become gubernatorial/senatorial election issues, with detrimental consequences for the utilities (e.g., Illinois, Florida, and Maryland, all of which were downgraded by RRA when increased politicization of the regulatory process became apparent).

In addition, RRA looks at the commissioners themselves and their backgrounds. Experience in economics and finance and/or energy issues is generally seen as a positive sign. Previous employment by the commission or a consumer advocacy group is sometimes viewed as a negative indicator. In some instances, new commissioners have very little experience or exposure to utility issues, and in some respects, these individuals represent the highest level of risk, simply because there is no way to foresee what they will do or how long it will take them to "get up to speed."

Commission Staff/Consumer Interest--Most commissions have a staff that participates in rate proceedings. In some instances the staff has a responsibility to represent the consumer interest and in others the staff's statutory role is less defined. In addition, there may or may not be additional state-level organizations that are charged with representing the interests of a certain class or classes of customers; private consortia that represent certain customer groups; and/or, large-volume customers that intervene directly in rate cases. Generally speaking, the greater the number of consumer intervenors, the greater the level of uncertainty for investors. The level of risk for investors also depends on the caliber and influence (political and otherwise) of the intervening parties and the level of contentiousness in the rate case process. RRA's opinion on these issues is largely based on past experience and observations.

Rate Case Timing/Interim Procedures--For each state commission, RRA considers whether there is a set time frame within which a rate case must be decided, the length of any such statutory time frame, the degree to which the commission adheres to that time frame, and whether interim increases are permitted. Generally speaking, we view a set time frame as preferable, as it provides a degree of certainty as to when any new revenue may begin to be collected. In addition, shorter time frames for a decision generally reduce the likelihood that the actual conditions during the first year the new rates will be in effect will vary markedly from the test period utilized (a discussion of test periods is provided below) to set new rates. In addition, the ability to implement all or a portion of a proposed rate increase on an interim basis prior to a final decision in a rate case is viewed as constructive.

Return on Equity--Return on equity (ROE) is perhaps the single most litigated issue in any rate case. There are two aspects RRA considers when evaluating an individual rate case and the overall regulatory environment: (1) how the authorized ROE compares to the average of returns authorized for energy utilities nationwide over the 12 months, or so, immediately preceding the decision; and, (2) whether the company has been accorded a reasonable opportunity to earn the authorized return in the first year of the new rates. (It is important to note that even if a utility is accorded a "reasonable opportunity" to earn its authorized ROE, there is no guarantee that the utility will do so.)

With regard to the first criteria, RRA looks at the ROEs historically authorized for utilities in a given state and compares them to utility industry averages (the benchmark statistics are available in *RRA's Major Rate Case Decisions Quarterly Updates*). Intuitively, authorized ROEs that meet or exceed the prevailing averages at the time established are viewed as more constructive than those that fall short of these averages.

With regard to the second consideration, in the context of a rate case, a utility may be authorized a relatively high ROE, but factors, e.g., capital structure changes, the age or "staleness" of the test period, rate base and expense disallowances, the manner in which the commission chooses to calculate test year revenue, and other adjustments, may render it unlikely that the company will earn the authorized return on a financial basis. Hence, the overall decision may be negative from an investor viewpoint, even though the authorized ROE is equal to or above the average. (RRA's *Rate Case Final Reports* provide a detailed analysis of each fully-litigated commission decision.)

Rate Base and Test Period--As noted above, a commission's policies regarding rate base and test year can impact the ability of a utility to earn its authorized ROE. These policies are often outlined in state statutes and the commission usually does not have much latitude with respect to these overall policies. With regard to rate base, commissions employ either a year-end or average valuation (some also use a date-certain). In general, assuming rate bases are rising, i.e., new investment is outpacing depreciation, a year-end valuation is preferable from an investor viewpoint. Again this relates to how well the parameters used to set rates reflect actual conditions that will exist during the rate-effective period; hence, the more recent the valuation, the more likely it is to approximate the actual level of rate base being employed to serve customers once the new rates are placed into effect. Some commissions permit post-test-year adjustments to rate base for "known and measurable" items, and, in general, this practice is beneficial to the utilities.

Another key consideration is whether state law and/or the commission generally permits the inclusion in rate base of construction work in progress (CWIP), i.e., assets that are not yet, but ultimately will be, operational in serving customers. Generally, investors view inclusion of CWIP in rate base for a cash return as constructive, since it helps to maintain cash flow metrics during a large construction phase. Alternatively, the utilities accrue allowance for funds used during construction (AFUDC), which is essentially booking a return on the construction investment as a regulatory asset that is recoverable from ratepayers once the project in question becomes operational. While this method bolsters earnings, it does not augment cash flow.

With regard to test periods, there are a number of different practices employed, with the extremes being fully-forecasted (most constructive) on the one hand and fully historical (least constructive) on the other. Some states utilize a combination of the two, in which a utility is permitted to file a rate case that is based on data that is fully or partially forecast at the time of filing, and is later updated to reflect actual data that becomes known during the course of the proceeding.

Accounting--RRA looks at whether a state commission has permitted unique or innovative accounting practices designed to bolster earnings. Such treatment may be approved in response to extraordinary events such as storms, or for volatile expenses such as pension costs. Generally, such treatment involves deferral of expenditures that exceed the level of such costs reflected in base rates. In some instances the commission may approve an accounting adjustment to temporarily bolster certain financial metrics during the construction of new generation capacity. From time-to-time commissions have approved frameworks under which companies were permitted to, at their own discretion, adjust depreciation in order to mitigate under-earnings or eliminate an over-earnings situation without reducing rates. These types of practices are generally considered to be constructive from an investor viewpoint.

Alternative Regulation--Generally, RRA views as constructive the adoption of alternative regulation plans that: allow a company or companies to retain a portion of cost savings (e.g. fuel, purchased power, pension, etc.) versus benchmark levels; permit a company to retain for shareholders a portion of off-system sales revenues; or, provide a company an enhanced ROE for achieving operational performance and/or customer service metrics or for investing in certain types of projects (e.g., demand-side management programs, renewable resources, new traditional plant investment). The use of ROE-based earnings sharing plans is, for the most part, considered to be constructive, but it depends upon the level of the ROE benchmarks specified in the plan, and whether there is symmetrical sharing of earnings outside the specified range.

Court Actions--This aspect of state regulation is particularly difficult to evaluate. Common sense would dictate that a court action that overturns restrictive commission rulings is a positive. However, the tendency for commission rulings to come before the courts, and for extensive litigation as appeals go through several layers of court review, may add an untenable degree of uncertainty to the regulatory process. Also, similar to commissioners, RRA looks at whether judges are appointed or elected.

Legislation--While *RRA's Commission Profiles* provide statistics regarding the make-up of each state legislature, RRA has not found there to be any specific correlation between the quality of energy legislation enacted and which political party controls the legislature. Of course, in a situation where the governor and

legislature are of the same political party, generally speaking, it is easier for the governor to implement key policy initiatives, which may or may not be focused on energy issues. Key considerations with respect to legislation include: how prescriptive newly enacted laws are; whether the bill is clear or ambiguous and open to varied interpretations; whether it balances ratepayer and shareholder interests rather than merely "protecting" the consumer; and, whether the legislation takes a long-term view or is it a "knee-jerk" reaction to a specific set of circumstances.

Corporate Governance--This term generally refers to a commission's ability to intervene in a utility's financial decision-making process through required pre-approval of all securities issuances, limitations on leverage in utility capital structures, dividend payout limitations, ring-fencing, and authority over mergers (discussed below). Corporate governance may also include oversight of affiliate transactions. In general, RRA views a modest level of corporate governance provisions to be the norm, and in some circumstances these provisions (such as ring-fencing) have protected utility investors as well as ratepayers. However, a degree of oversight that would allow the commission to "micromanage" the utility's operations and limit the company's financial flexibility would be viewed as restrictive.

Merger Activity--In cases where the state commission has authority over mergers, RRA reviews the conditions, if any, placed on the commission's approval of these transactions, specifically: whether the company will be permitted to retain a portion of any merger-related cost savings; if guaranteed rate reductions or credits were required; whether certain assets were required to be divested; and, whether the commission placed stringent limitations on capital structure and/or dividend policy.

Electric Regulatory Reform/Industry Restructuring--RRA generally does not view a state's decision to implement retail competition as either positive or negative from an investor viewpoint. However, for those states that have implemented retail competition, RRA considers whether up-front guaranteed rate reductions were required; how stranded costs were quantified and whether the utilities were accorded a reasonable opportunity to recover stranded costs; the length of the transition period and whether utilities were at risk for power price fluctuations associated with their default service responsibilities during the transition period; how default service is procured following the end of the transition period; and, how any price volatility issues that arose as the transition period expired were addressed.

Gas Regulatory Reform/Industry Restructuring--Retail competition for gas supply is more widespread than is electric retail competition, and the transition was far less contentious, as the magnitude of potential stranded asset costs was much smaller. Similar to the electric retail competition, RRA generally does not view a state's decision to implement retail competition for gas service as either positive or negative from an investor viewpoint. RRA primarily considers the manner in which stranded costs were addressed and how default service obligation-related costs are recovered.

Securitization--Securitization refers to the issuance of bonds backed by a specific existing revenue stream that has been "guaranteed" by regulators. State commissions have used securitization to allow utilities to recover demand-side management costs, electric-restructuring-related stranded costs, environmental compliance costs, and storm costs. RRA views the use of this mechanism as generally constructive from an investor viewpoint, as it virtually eliminates the recovery risk for the utility.

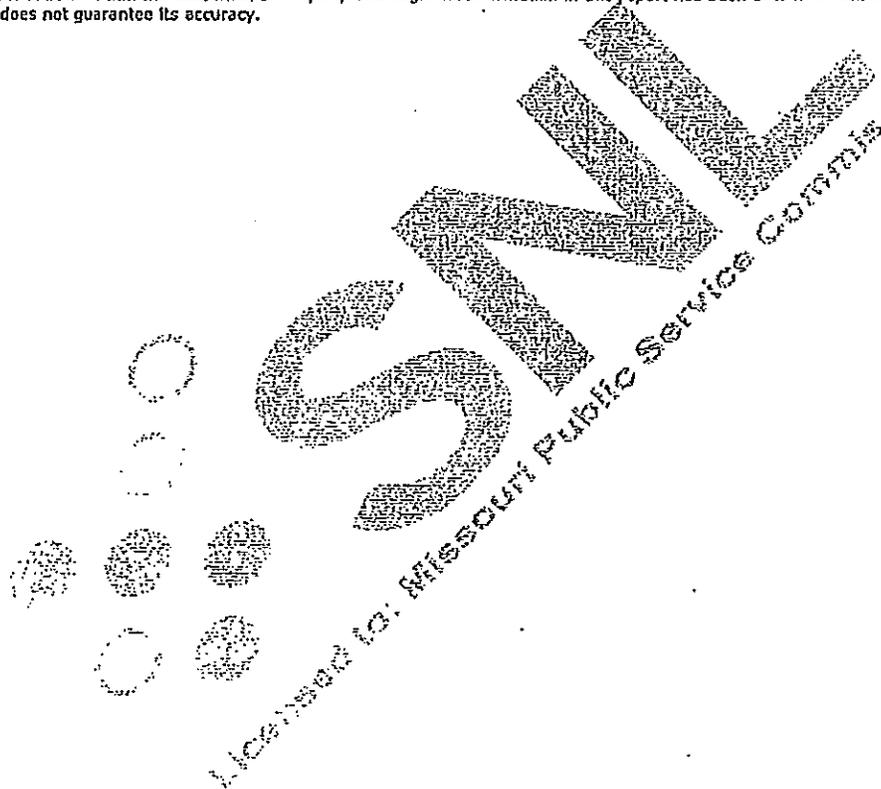
Adjustment Clauses--For many years adjustment clauses have been widely utilized to allow utilities to recover fuel and purchased power costs outside a general rate case, as these costs are generally subject to a high degree of variability. In some instances a base amount is reflected in base rates, with the clause used to reflect variations from the base level; and in others, the entire annual fuel/purchased power cost amount is reflected in the clause. More recently, the types of costs recovered through these mechanisms has been expanded in some jurisdictions to include such items as pension and healthcare costs, demand-side management program costs, FERC-approved transmission costs, and new generation plant investment. Generally, RRA views the use of these types of mechanisms as constructive, but also looks at the frequency with which the adjustments occur, whether there is a true-up mechanism, and whether adjustments are forward-looking in nature. Other mechanisms that RRA views as constructive are weather normalization clauses that are designed to remove the impact of weather on a utility's revenue and decoupling mechanisms that may remove not only the impact of weather, but also the earnings impacts of customer participation in energy efficiency programs. Generally, an adjustment mechanism would be viewed as less constructive if there are provisions that limit the utility's ability to fully implement revenue requirement changes under certain circumstances, e.g., if the utility is earning in excess of its authorized return.

Integrated Resource Planning--RRA generally considers the existence of a resource planning process as constructive from an investor viewpoint, as it may provide the utility at least some measure of protection from hindsight prudence reviews of its resource acquisition decisions. In some cases, the process may also provide for pre-approval of the ratemaking parameters and/or a specific cost for the new facility. RRA views these types of provisions as constructive, as the utility can make more informed decisions as to whether it will proceed with a proposed project.

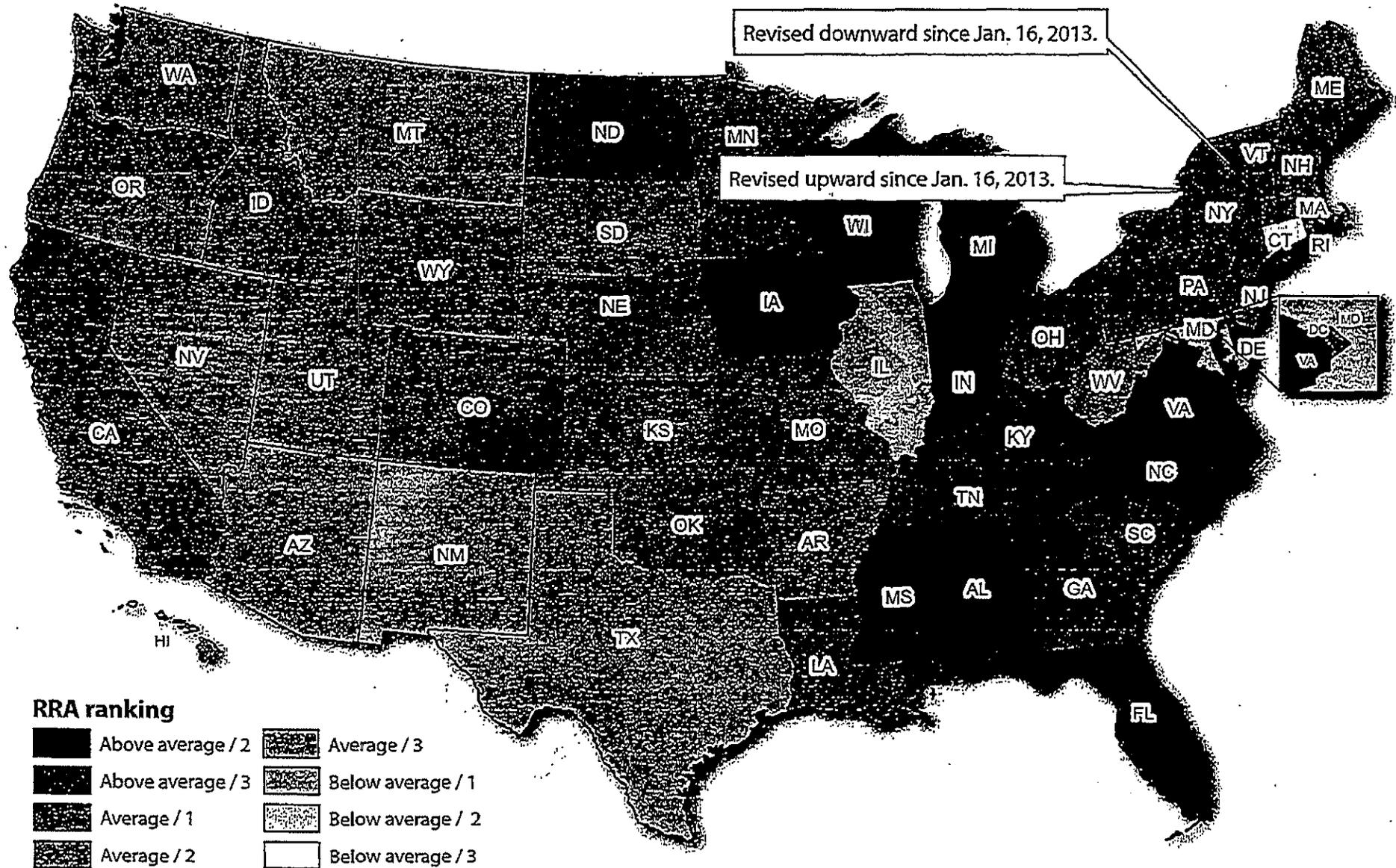
Renewable Energy/Emissions Requirements--As with retail competition, RRA does not take a stand as to whether the existence of renewable portfolio standards or an emissions reduction mandate is positive or negative from an investor viewpoint. However, RRA considers whether there is a defined pre-approval and/or cost-recovery mechanism for investments in projects designed to comply with these standards. RRA also reviews whether there is a mechanism (e.g., a percent rate increase cap) that ensures that meeting the standards does not impede the utility's ability to pursue other investments and/or recover increased costs related to other facets of its business. RRA also looks at whether incentives, such as an enhanced ROE, are available for these types of projects.

Rate Structure--RRA looks at whether there are economic development or load-retention rate structures in place, and if so, how any associated revenue shortfall is recovered. RRA also looks at whether there have been steps taken over recent years to reduce/eliminate inter-class rate subsidies, i.e., equalize rates of return across customer classes. In addition, RRA considers whether the commission has adopted or moved towards a straight-fixed-variable rate design, under which a greater portion (or all) of a company's fixed costs are recovered through the monthly customer charge, thus according the utility greater certainty of recovering its fixed costs.

©2013, Regulatory Research Associates, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Confidential Subject Matter. WARNING! This report contains copyrighted subject matter and confidential information owned solely by Regulatory Research Associates, Inc. ("RRA"). Reproduction, distribution or use of this report in violation of this license constitutes copyright infringement in violation of federal and state law. RRA hereby provides consent to use the "email this story" feature to redistribute articles within the subscriber's company. Although the information in this report has been obtained from sources that RRA believes to be reliable, RRA does not guarantee its accuracy.



RRA state regulatory rankings



MISSOURI SURVEILLANCE REPORT
MISSOURI JURISDICTION ALLOCATION FACTOR HISTORY

Case or Allocation Year	Production Allocation Factor	Transmission Allocation Factor	Energy Allocation Factor	Notes
ER-85-128	65.78	59.89	69.10	Per Commission Order % of Electric Plant
1986	65.36	59.08	68.44	% of Total Plant
1987	63.32	56.48	67.99	% of Total Plant
1988	61.07	54.83	66.95	% of Total Plant
1989	62.39	55.80	66.02	% of Total Plant
1990	61.49	55.55	65.49	% of Total Plant
1991	61.49	55.55	65.49	1990 Factors Used
1992	62.33	56.25	65.03	1991 Factors Used
1993	61.23	55.09	64.13	% of Total Plant
1994	59.86	54.18	63.42	% of Total Plant
1996 (A)	58.11	47.08	63.23	% of Total Plant
1997	58.59	52.37	62.97	% of Total Plant
1998	57.66	51.54	62.26	% of Total Plant
1999	57.09	51.96	61.91	% of Total Plant
2000	56.91	52.29	60.99	% of Total Plant
2001	55.49	44.78	58.68	% of Total Plant
2002	54.60	49.57	57.83	% of Total Plant
2003	54.54	47.71	57.77	% of Total Plant
2004	53.62	49.35	57.50	% of Total Plant
2005	53.93	53.93	57.16	% of Total Plant
2006	53.77	53.77	57.20	% of Total Plant
2007	53.89	53.89	57.25	% of Total Plant
2008	53.55	53.55	57.09	% of Total Plant
2009	53.50	53.50	57.07	% of Total Plant
2010	53.81	53.81	56.87	% of Total Plant
2011	52.49	52.49	57.01	% of Total Plant
2012	53.19%	53.19%	57.20%	% of Total Plant
2013	54.68%	54.68%	57.40%	% of Total Plant

(A) Allocators for 1995 were not developed due to the rate design and Staff audit in Case No. EO-94-199.

A: SD

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

In the matter of the modification)
of the Joint Recommendation)
approved by the Commission on) Case No. *EO-93-143*
November 23, 1987 in Case Nos.)
EO-85-185 and EO-85-224.)

MODIFICATION TO JOINT RECOMMENDATION

COMES NOW the Kansas City Power & Light Company (KCPL), the Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission (Staff), Office of Public Counsel (Public Counsel), Department of Energy (DOE), Western Resources, Inc. (formerly The Kansas Power & Light Company), City of Kansas City, Missouri (Kansas City), Armco Inc., et al. (Armco), General Motors, Ford Motor Co., Missouri Portland Cement Co., Reynolds Minerals Corporation (GM) and Missouri Retailers Association (MRA), and enter into the following Modification to Joint Recommendation.

On November 6, 1987, the above-referenced parties entered into a Joint Recommendation of Alterations to Kansas City Power & Light Company's Phase-In Plan Rates (hereinafter referred to as "Joint Recommendation" and attached hereto as Appendix A) in Docket Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224. On November 23, 1987, the Missouri Public Service Commission (Commission) entered an order (attached hereto as Appendix B) approving said Joint Recommendation.

Paragraph 4 of the Joint Recommendation required KCPL to provide semiannual cost of service reports based upon twelve months' data ending June and December of each year. Said reports were to be provided to Staff and Public Counsel on the following September 30 and April 30, respectively. The other signatories to the Joint

FILED

OCT 27 1992
Schedule CGF-s8 Page 1 of 21
MISSOURI
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

Recommendation, and their designated consultants, also were to be furnished a copy of each report contingent upon their execution and observance of a nondisclosure agreement attached to the Joint Recommendation as Attachment B.

The above-referenced parties have agreed to modify the Joint Recommendation as set forth below and wish to present that modification to the Commission for consideration and approval. Consequently, the above-referenced parties stipulate and agree as follows:

1. KCPL will prepare and provide a single annual cost of service report instead of the two semiannual reports currently being prepared and provided. Specifically, KCPL no longer shall be required to prepare the cost of service reports based on twelve months' data ending June each year or to provide said reports by the following September 30. This obligation shall cease to exist immediately upon issuance of a Commission order approving this Modification to Joint Recommendation. KCPL shall continue to prepare the cost of service reports based on twelve months' data ending December each year and to provide those reports by the following April 30.

2. If any of the signatories to this Modification to Joint Recommendation indicate a valid need for additional cost of service data, other than what is contained in the annual cost of service reports, KCPL agrees that it will attempt to meet that need utilizing any additional-existing cost of service data that may be readily available.

3. With the exception of the modification described above, all provisions of the Joint Recommendation will remain in full force and effect as currently written.

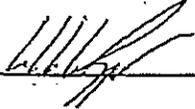
4. If the Commission rejects this Modification to Joint Recommendation, all provisions of the Joint Recommendation will remain in full force and effect as currently written.

5. None of the parties to this Modification to Joint Recommendation shall be deemed to have approved of or acquiesced in any question of Commission authority, ratemaking principle, valuation methodology, cost of service methodology or determination, depreciation principle or method, rate design methodology, cost allocation, cost recovery, or prudence. Similarly, none of the parties shall be prejudiced, bound, or in any way affected by the terms of this Modification to Joint Recommendation in any future proceeding, or in any proceeding currently pending under a separate docket.

6. The Staff shall have the right to submit to the Commission, in memorandum form, an explanation of its rationale for entering into this Modification to Joint Recommendation and to provide the Commission whatever further explanation the Commission requests. Such memorandum shall not become a part of the record of this proceeding and shall not bind or prejudice the Staff in any future proceeding. It is understood by the signatories hereto that any rationales advanced by the Staff in such memorandum are its own and are not acquiesced in or otherwise adopted by KCPL or any other party hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY STAFF OF THE MISSOURI PUBLIC
SERVICE COMMISSION

By 

OFFICE OF PUBLIC COUNSEL

By Matthew Hayes / WGR

CITY OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

By Richard N. Ward / WGR

WESTERN RESOURCES, INC.

By Mathias Bergman / WGR

MISSOURI RETAILERS ASSOCIATION

By William C. Reay / WGR

By Steven Dotson

DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY

By Paul Phillips / WGR

ARMCO, INC., et al.

By Shirley Conant / WGR

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION,
et al.

By Donna M. Schmidt / WGR

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

In the matter of the retail electric service rates of Kansas City Power & Light Company.) Case No. _____

In the matter of Kansas City Power & Light Company of Kansas City, Missouri, for authority to file tariffs increasing rates for electric service provided to customers in the Missouri service area of the Company, and the determination of in-service criteria for Kansas City Power & Light Company's Wolf Creek Generating Station and Wolf Creek rate base and related issues.) Case No. EO-85-185

In the matter of Kansas City Power & Light Company, a Missouri corporation, for determination of certain rates of depreciation.) Case No. EO-85-224

JOINT RECOMMENDATION OF ALTERATIONS TO KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY'S PHASE-IN PLAN RATES

This Joint Recommendation is entered into as of this 6 day of November, 1987, among Kansas City Power & Light Company (KCPL), the Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission (Staff), Office of Public Counsel (Public Counsel), Department of Energy (DOE), The Kansas Power and Light Company (KPL), City of Kansas City, Missouri (Kansas City), Arco Inc., et al. (Arco), General Motors, Ford Motor Co., Missouri Portland Cement Co., Reynolds Minerals Corporation (GM) and Missouri Retailers Association (MRA).

Witnesseth:

Whereas, by Report and Order dated April 23, 1986, in Case Nos. EO- 85-185 and EO-85-224, the Commission directed and authorized KCPL to file certain automatic phase-in tariffs for Missouri retail electric service, to be effective over an 8-year phase-in period; and

Whereas, the Commission on April 1, 1987, accepted a certain Stipulation and Agreement in Case Nos. EO-85-185, EO-85-224 and AO-87-48 which reduced future phase-in tariffs and extended the phase-in period to nine years in recognition of the effects of the Tax Reform Act of 1986 upon KCPL's operations; and

FILED

NOV 1987

Whereas, the Staff has engaged in an examination of KCPL's books and records to determine whether KCPL's present level of rates and the rates currently authorized to automatically take effect under the phase-in plan are just and reasonable; and

Whereas, the Staff, KCPL, Public Counsel, DOE, KPL, Kansas City, Amco, GM and MRA have had extensive discussions regarding the resolution of the various matters raised by Staff's examination, and have reached certain agreements which they wish to present to the Commission for consideration and approval.

The parties to this Joint Recommendation agree as follows:

1. The phase-in accrual of deferred revenues net of taxes as authorized and approved by the Commission in Case Nos. EO-85-185, EO-85-224 and AO-87-48 shall end as of September 30, 1987, and there shall be no additional phase-in accrual of deferred revenues net of taxes after that date.

2. The phase-in accrual shall accumulate carrying charges at the rate of return on investment authorized in Case Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224 during the period of September 30, 1987, through December 31, 1988, whereupon all carrying charges on this accrual shall cease. The balance of the phase-in accrual and carrying charges as of January 1, 1989, shall earn a return through rate base inclusion and be recovered in revenues through amortization over a five-year period from that date. Attachment A hereto contains a cost deferral and recovery schedule underlying KCPL's authorized automatic phase-in plan, as modified by this Joint Recommendation.

3. KCPL shall withdraw all of its filed phase-in tariffs which have proposed effective dates subsequent to May 5, 1988. All of the parties hereto agree not to seek the suspension of the tariffs to be effective on May 5, 1988 (designed to recover a 2.21% overall revenue increase) applicable to the third year of KCPL's phase-in (contained in Attachment A). These May 5, 1988 tariffs reflect the rate design ordered by the Commission in Case Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224.

4. KCPL and Staff agree that KCPL should cease submitting to the Staff monthly surveillance reports, and in their stead provide

semiannual cost of service reports based on twelve months' data ending June and December of each year, to be provided to the Staff and Public Counsel on the following September 30 and April 30, respectively. The first such semiannual cost of service report applicable to the twelve-month period ending December 1987 will be provided by June 30, 1988, to enable the Staff and KCPL to develop the form and contents of these cost of service reports, which shall be mutually agreed upon by KCPL and Staff. The cost of service reports shall be based upon the Commission's Report and Order in the most recent rate or complaint case respecting KCPL, Public Counsel, DOE, KPL, Kansas City, Arco, GH, WRA, and their designated consultants, if any, shall also be furnished with a copy of each of these cost of service reports upon execution and faithful observance of the nondisclosure agreement attached hereto as Attachment B.

5. This Joint Recommendation is predicated upon Commission approval of all the terms and conditions herein. Should this condition not be satisfied, then this Joint Recommendation shall not be binding in any respect upon the parties hereto.

6. Except as they may conflict with the terms and conditions of this Joint Recommendation, all of the provisions of the Stipulation and Agreement dated February 4, 1987, and filed in Case No. CV186-644cc in Cole County, Missouri, Circuit Court, are incorporated herein by reference by the parties to this Joint Recommendation who entered into that Stipulation and Agreement, and all of the provisions of the Stipulation and Agreement dated March 25, 1987, and filed in Case Nos. EO-85-185, EO-85-224 and AO-87-48 before this Commission are incorporated herein by reference by the parties to this Joint Recommendation who entered into that Stipulation and Agreement.

7. The parties hereto shall not be deemed to have approved or acquiesced in any ratemaking principle, valuation method, cost of service method or rate design proposal, and any number used in this Joint Recommendation shall not prejudice, bind or affect any party hereto, except to the extent necessary to give effect to the intent and terms of this Joint Recommendation.

8. In the event the Commission accepts the specific terms of this Joint Recommendation, the parties waive their respective rights to present oral argument or written briefs, pursuant to Section 536.080(1), RSMo 1986, and to judicial review pursuant to Section 386.510, RSMo 1986.

9. That the parties hereto join in recommending that the Commission accept this Joint Recommendation as presented.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have signed this Joint Recommendation by their authorized representatives as of the date first above written.

KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

STAFF OF THE MISSOURI PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

By M. B. Smith

By [Signature]

DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC COUNSEL

By Paul Phillips / MGE

By [Signature]

CITY OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

ARMCO INC., et al.

By Carol Kennett / MGE

By Smart / MGE

THE KANSAS POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION,
et al.

By Martin Bergman / MGE

By Robert Johnson / MGE

MISSOURI RETAILERS ASSOCIATION

By William C. Runt

By Sam Meltzer / MGE

ATTACHMENT A

Phase- in Year	Initial Phase- In Rate Increases	% Rate Changes Authorized in TRA Case	% Rate Changes Recommended Herein	Deferred Revenues Net of Taxes (\$000)	Deferred Carrying Cost (\$000)	Amortization of the Deferral (\$000)
1	7%	7%	7%	\$23,730	\$1,394	--
2	5	2	2	4,240	3,450	--
3	3.5	2.21	2.21	--	2,546	\$2,403
4	3.5	2.21	--	--	--	7,072
5	3.5	2.21	--	--	--	7,072
6	3.5	2.21	--	--	--	7,072
7	3.5	2.21	--	--	--	7,072
8	(12.43)	(9.12)	--	--	--	4,669
9	--	(0.54)	--	--	--	--

Note: Each phase-in year is a twelve-month period commencing on May 5; the first phase-in year began on May 5, 1986.

ATTACHMENT B

NONDISCLOSURE AGREEMENT

This Nondisclosure Agreement (Agreement) is made as of this day of _____, 1987, by and between Kansas City Power & Light Company (KCPL) and _____ (Requestor).

WITNESSETH:

Whereas, Staff, KCPL and Requestor, among others, have entered into a certain Joint Recommendation dated _____, concerning certain modifications to KCPL's phase-in rate plan, and

Whereas, said Joint Recommendation further provided that KCPL is to file a semiannual cost of service report (Report) with Staff in lieu of monthly surveillance reports, and

Whereas, KCPL is willing to furnish a copy of said Report upon request to Requestor, upon the terms and conditions contained in this Agreement,

Now, therefore, in consideration of KCPL's agreement to provide said Report to Requestor, the parties agree as follows:

1. Except as provided in this Agreement, the Requestor, its counsel, agents and employees, shall not use, copy or disclose to any person who is not a signatory to this Agreement or is not a person described in Section 386.480, RSMo 1986 any information contained in the Report.

2. Paragraph 1 above shall not apply to or be deemed to include any information or document contained in the public files of the Commission or of any other Federal or state agency, whether or not such information or document is also contained in the Report, nor shall it apply to or include documents or information which at the time of, or prior to, disclosure to Requestor pursuant to this Agreement, is or was public knowledge, or subsequently becomes public knowledge as a result of publication or disclosure by KCPL. Material which would be subject to nondisclosure is all documents and/or information or portions thereof (1) which contain or disclose confidential or proprietary information, and (2) which are designated, in good faith, as confidential and subject to nondisclosure by KCPL.

3. In the event that the Requestor intends to use all or a part of the Report that has been denominated subject to nondisclosure in any proceeding before the Missouri Public Service

Commission respecting KCPL, it shall notify KCPL of that intended use in advance. Prepared testimony of any of Requestor's witnesses which contain references to or copies of the Report shall be filed with the Commission under seal and any proceedings in which such references or copies are proposed to be submitted or introduced shall be conducted in camera. At such in camera hearing, no party shall be present who has not signed a nondisclosure agreement. If a Requestor believes that the portion of the Report submitted under seal pursuant to this Agreement is not entitled to confidential treatment, the Requestor may make a motion in the in camera proceeding that it be relieved of the obligations of this Agreement. Nothing contained herein shall be construed to shift the burden of proof on the issue of confidentiality from KCPL should it oppose the motion referenced in the preceding sentence.

4. Nothing herein shall be construed as precluding either KCPL or Requestor from objecting to the use of materials to which Paragraph 1 hereof is applicable on any legal grounds other than confidentiality.

5. The Requestor agrees either to destroy the noncurrent issues of the Report and provide an affidavit of said destruction or to return promptly to KCPL all noncurrent issues of the Report in its possession; provided, however, that Requestor may retain and use issues of the Report which (a) were then current when a rate case was filed by KCPL or complaint filed against KCPL's rates, or (b) were issued during the pendency of such rate case or complaint, so long as such rate case or complaint is pending before the Commission.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned have signed this Agreement as of the date first above written.

KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY REQUESTOR

By _____

By _____

STATE OF MISSOURI
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

At a Session of the Public Service Commission held at its office in Jefferson City on the 23rd day of November, 1987.

CASE NO. EO-85-185

In the matter of Kansas City Power & Light Company of Kansas City, Missouri, for authority to file tariffs increasing rates for electric service provided to customers in the Missouri service area of the Company, and the determination of in-service criteria for Kansas City Power & Light Company's Wolf Creek Generating Station and Wolf Creek rate base and related issues.

CASE NO. EO-85-224

In the matter of Kansas City Power & Light Company, a Missouri corporation, for determination of certain rates of depreciation.

ORDER APPROVING JOINT RECOMMENDATION

On November 6, 1987, a Joint Recommendation was executed by Kansas City Power & Light Company (KCPL), Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission (Staff), Office of the Public Counsel (Public Counsel), Department of Energy (DOE), the City of Kansas City, Missouri, Amco Inc., et al, The Kansas Power and Light Company, General Motors Corporation, et al., and Missouri Retailers Association. The Joint Recommendation involves a proposed alteration to KCPL's phase-in plan which the Commission established by Report and Order issued April 23, 1986, and modified by Session Order issued April 1, 1987.

The Joint Recommendation adequately sets forth all procedural and factual matters in this case and is set forth in Appendix A attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference.

KCPL is a public utility subject to the jurisdiction of this Commission pursuant to Chapters 386 and 393, RSMo 1986. For ratemaking purposes, the Commission may accept a Joint Recommendation in settlement of any matters submitted by the parties. The Commission is of the opinion that the matters of agreement between the parties in this case are reasonable and proper and should be adopted.

It is, therefore,

ORDERED: 1. That the Joint Recommendation referred to herein is approved and adopted and Kansas City Power & Light Company's phase-in plan is hereby modified pursuant to the terms of the Joint Recommendation.

ORDERED: 2. That the phase-in accrual of deferred revenues net of taxes as authorized and approved by this Commission in the instant case shall end as of September 30, 1987, and there shall be no additional phase-in accrual of deferred revenues net of taxes after that date.

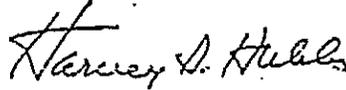
ORDERED: 3. That the phase-in accrual shall accumulate carrying charges at the rate of return on investment as authorized in the instant case during the period September 30, 1987 through December 31, 1988, whereupon all carrying charges on this accrual shall cease. The balance of the phase-in accrual and carrying charges as of January 1, 1989, shall earn a return through rate base inclusion and be recovered in revenues through amortization over a five-year period from that date.

ORDERED: 4. That Kansas City Power & Light Company shall withdraw all of its filed phase-in tariffs which have proposed effectiveness dates subsequent to May 5, 1988.

ORDERED: 5. That Kansas City Power & Light Company shall cease submitting to the Staff monthly surveillance reports, and in their stead shall provide reports as set forth in paragraph 4 of the Joint Recommendation.

ORDERED: 6. That this Order shall become effective on the date hereof.

BY THE COMMISSION



Harvey G. Hubbs
Secretary

(S E A L)

Steinmeier, Chm., Musgrave, Mueller,
Hendren and Fischer, CC., Concur.

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

In the matter of the retail electric service rates of Kansas City Power & Light Company.)	Case No. _____
)	
In the matter of Kansas City Power & Light Company of Kansas City, Missouri, for authority to file tariffs increasing rates for electric service provided to customers in the Missouri service area of the Company, and the determination of in-service criteria for Kansas City Power & Light Company's Wolf Creek Generating Station and Wolf Creek rate base and related issues.)	Case No. EO-85-185
)	
In the matter of Kansas City Power & Light Company, a Missouri corporation, for determination of certain rates of depreciation.)	Case No. EO-85-224
)	

JOINT RECOMMENDATION OF ALTERATIONS TO KANSAS CITY
POWER & LIGHT COMPANY'S PHASE-IN PLAN RATES

This Joint Recommendation is entered into as of this 6 day of November, 1987, among Kansas City Power & Light Company (KCPL), the Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission (Staff), Office of Public Counsel (Public Counsel), Department of Energy (DOE), The Kansas Power and Light Company (KPL), City of Kansas City, Missouri (Kansas City), Amco Inc., et al. (Amco), General Motors, Ford Motor Co., Missouri Portland Cement Co., Reynolds Minerals Corporation (GM) and Missouri Retailers Association (MRA).

Witnesseth:

Whereas, by Report and Order dated April 23, 1986, in Case Nos. EO- 85-185 and EO-85-224, the Commission directed and authorized KCPL to file certain automatic phase-in tariffs for Missouri retail electric service, to be effective over an 8-year phase-in period; and

Whereas, the Commission on April 1, 1987, accepted a certain Stipulation and Agreement in Case Nos. EO-85-185, EO-85-224 and AO-87-48 which reduced future phase-in tariffs and extended the phase-in period to nine years in recognition of the effects of the Tax Reform Act of 1986 upon KCPL's operations; and

FILED

NOV 1 1987

Whereas, the Staff has engaged in an examination of KCPL's books and records to determine whether KCPL's present level of rates and the rates currently authorized to automatically take effect under the phase-in plan are just and reasonable; and

Whereas, the Staff, KCPL, Public Counsel, DOE, KPL, Kansas City, Armco, GM and MRA have had extensive discussions regarding the resolution of the various matters raised by Staff's examination, and have reached certain agreements which they wish to present to the Commission for consideration and approval.

The parties to this Joint Recommendation agree as follows:

1. The phase-in accrual of deferred revenues net of taxes as authorized and approved by the Commission in Case Nos. EO-85-185, EO-85-224 and AO-87-48 shall end as of September 30, 1987, and there shall be no additional phase-in accrual of deferred revenues net of taxes after that date.

2. The phase-in accrual shall accumulate carrying charges at the rate of return on investment authorized in Case Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224 during the period of September 30, 1987, through December 31, 1988, whereupon all carrying charges on this accrual shall cease. The balance of the phase-in accrual and carrying charges as of January 1, 1989, shall earn a return through rate base inclusion and be recovered in revenues through amortization over a five-year period from that date. Attachment A hereto contains a cost deferral and recovery schedule underlying KCPL's authorized automatic phase-in plan, as modified by this Joint Recommendation.

3. KCPL shall withdraw all of its filed phase-in tariffs which have proposed effective dates subsequent to May 5, 1988. All of the parties hereto agree not to seek the suspension of the tariffs to be effective on May 5, 1988 (designed to recover a 2.21% overall revenue increase) applicable to the third year of KCPL's phase-in (contained in Attachment A). These May 5, 1988 tariffs reflect the rate design ordered by the Commission in Case Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224.

4. KCPL and Staff agree that KCPL should cease submitting to the Staff monthly surveillance reports, and in their stead provide

semiannual cost of service reports based on twelve months' data ending June and December of each year, to be provided to the Staff and Public Counsel on the following September 30 and April 30, respectively. The first such semiannual cost of service report applicable to the twelve month period ending December 1987 will be provided by June 30, 1988, to enable the Staff and KCPL to develop the form and contents of these cost of service reports, which shall be mutually agreed upon by KCPL and Staff. The cost of service reports shall be based upon the Commission's Report and Order in the most recent rate or complaint case respecting KCPL. Public Counsel, DOE, KPL, Kansas City, Arñco, GM, MRA, and their designated consultants, if any, shall also be furnished with a copy of each of these cost of service reports upon execution and faithful observance of the nondisclosure agreement attached hereto as Attachment B.

5. This Joint Recommendation is predicated upon Commission approval of all the terms and conditions herein. Should this condition not be satisfied, then this Joint Recommendation shall not be binding in any respect upon the parties hereto.

6. Except as they may conflict with the terms and conditions of this Joint Recommendation, all of the provisions of the Stipulation and Agreement dated February 4, 1987, and filed in Case No. CV186-644cc in Cole County, Missouri, Circuit Court, are incorporated herein by reference by the parties to this Joint Recommendation who entered into that Stipulation and Agreement, and all of the provisions of the Stipulation and Agreement dated March 25, 1987, and filed in Case Nos. EO-85-185, EO-86-224 and AO-87-48 before this Commission are incorporated herein by reference by the parties to this Joint Recommendation who entered into that Stipulation and Agreement.

7. The parties hereto shall not be deemed to have approved or acquiesced in any ratemaking principle, valuation method, cost of service method or rate design proposal, and any number used in this Joint Recommendation shall not prejudice, bind or affect any party hereto, except to the extent necessary to give effect to the intent and terms of this Joint Recommendation.

8. In the event the Commission accepts the specific terms of this Joint Recommendation, the parties waive their respective rights to present oral argument or written briefs, pursuant to Section 536.080(1), RSMo 1986, and to judicial review pursuant to Section 386.510, RSMo 1986.

9. That the parties hereto join in recommending that the Commission accept this Joint Recommendation as presented.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have signed this Joint Recommendation by their authorized representatives as of the date first above written.

KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

By Martin D. Wright

DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY

By Paul Phillips / MGE

CITY OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

By Carol Kennett / MGE

THE KANSAS POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

By Martin Breigman / MGE

MISSOURI RETAILERS ASSOCIATION

By William C. Rust

By Sam Crawford by WCR

STAFF OF THE MISSOURI PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

By [Signature]

OFFICE OF PUBLIC COUNSEL

By [Signature]

ARMCO INC., et al.

By Grant Conrad / MGE

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION, et al.

By Robert Johnson / MGE

ATTACHMENT A

Phase- in Year	Initial Phase- In Rate Increases	% Rate Changes Authorized in TRA Case	% Rate Changes Recommended Herein	Deferred Revenues Net of Taxes (\$000)	Deferred Carrying Cost (\$000)	Amortization of the Deferral (\$000)
1	7%	7%	7%	\$23,730	\$1,394	--
2	5	2	2	4,240	3,450	--
3	3.5	2.21	2.21	--	2,546	\$2,403
4	3.5	2.21	--	--	--	7,072
5	3.5	2.21	--	--	--	7,072
6	3.5	2.21	--	--	--	7,072
7	3.5	2.21	--	--	--	7,072
8	(12.43)	(9.12)	--	--	--	4,669
9	--	(0.54)	--	--	--	--

Note: Each phase-in year is a twelve-month period commencing on May 5; the first phase-in year began on May 5, 1986.

ATTACHMENT B

NONDISCLOSURE AGREEMENT

This Nondisclosure Agreement (Agreement) is made as of this day of _____, 1987, by and between Kansas City Power & Light Company (KCPL) and _____ (Requestor).

WITNESSETH:

Whereas, Staff, KCPL and Requestor, among others, have entered into a certain Joint Recommendation dated _____, concerning certain modifications to KCPL's phase-in rate plan, and

Whereas, said Joint Recommendation further provided that KCPL is to file a semiannual cost of service report (Report) with Staff in lieu of monthly surveillance reports, and

Whereas, KCPL is willing to furnish a copy of said Report upon request to Requestor, upon the terms and conditions contained in this Agreement,

Now, therefore, in consideration of KCPL's agreement to provide said Report to Requestor, the parties agree as follows:

1. Except as provided in this Agreement, the Requestor, its counsel, agents and employees, shall not use, copy or disclose to any person who is not a signatory to this Agreement or is not a person described in Section 386.480, RSMo 1986 any information contained in the Report.

2. Paragraph 1 above shall not apply to or be deemed to include any information or document contained in the public files of the Commission or of any other Federal or state agency, whether or not such information or document is also contained in the Report, nor shall it apply to or include documents or information which at the time of, or prior to, disclosure to Requestor pursuant to this Agreement, is or was public knowledge, or subsequently becomes public knowledge as a result of publication or disclosure by KCPL. Material which would be subject to nondisclosure is all documents and/or information or portions thereof (1) which contain or disclose confidential or proprietary information, and (2) which are designated, in good faith, as confidential and subject to nondisclosure by KCPL.

3. In the event that the Requestor intends to use all or a part of the Report that has been denominated subject to nondisclosure in any proceeding before the Missouri Public Service

Commission respecting KCPL, it shall notify KCPL of that intended use in advance. Prepared testimony of any of Requestor's witnesses which contain references to or copies of the Report shall be filed with the Commission under seal and any proceedings in which such references or copies are proposed to be submitted or introduced shall be conducted in camera. At such in camera hearing, no party shall be present who has not signed a nondisclosure agreement. If a Requestor believes that the portion of the Report submitted under seal pursuant to this Agreement is not entitled to confidential treatment, the Requestor may make a motion in the in camera proceeding that it be relieved of the obligations of this Agreement. Nothing contained herein shall be construed to shift the burden of proof on the issue of confidentiality from KCPL should it oppose the motion referenced in the preceding sentence.

4. Nothing herein shall be construed as precluding either KCPL or Requestor from objecting to the use of materials to which Paragraph 1 hereof is applicable on any legal grounds other than confidentiality.

5. The Requestor agrees either to destroy the noncurrent issues of the Report and provide an affidavit of said destruction or to return promptly to KCPL all noncurrent issues of the Report in its possession; provided, however, that Requestor may retain and use issues of the Report which (a) were then current when a rate case was filed by KCPL or complaint filed against KCPL's rates, or (b) were issued during the pendency of such rate case or complaint, so long as such rate case or complaint is pending before the Commission.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned have signed this Agreement as of the date first above written.

KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY REQUESTOR

By _____

By _____

SD

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

In the matter of the modification)
of the Joint Recommendation)
approved by the Commission on)
November 23, 1987 in Case Nos.)
EO-85-185 and EO-85-224.)

Case No. *EO-93-143*

MOTION TO APPROVE MODIFICATION TO JOINT RECOMMENDATION

COMES NOW the Kansas City Power & Light Company (KCPL), and requests the Commission approve the Modification, attached hereto, of the Joint Recommendation approved by the Commission on November 23, 1987 in Case Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224. In support of its motion, KCPL states as follows:

1. On November 6, 1987, KCPL, the Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission, the Office of Public Counsel, the Department of Energy, The Kansas Power & Light Company (now Western Resources, Inc.), the City of Kansas City, Missouri, Armco Inc., et al., General Motors, Ford Motor Co., Missouri Portland Cement Co., Reynolds Minerals Corporation, and Missouri Retailers Association entered into a Joint Recommendation of Alterations to Kansas City Power & Light Company's Phase-In-Plan Rates (Joint Recommendation) in Docket Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224. On November 23, 1987, the Commission entered an order approving said Joint Recommendation.

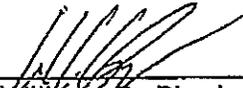
2. KCPL has proposed, and all of the above-referenced signatories to the Joint Recommendation have agreed, to modify the Joint Recommendation as set forth in the attached Modification to Joint Recommendation (Modification). Said Modification has been signed by all of the signatories to the Joint Recommendation.

FILED

OCT 27 1992

WHEREFORE, KCPL requests the Commission approve the attached
Modification to Joint Recommendation.

Respectfully submitted,



William G. Riggins
1201 Walnut St.
Kansas City, MO 64106
(816) 556-2645

ATTORNEY FOR KANSAS CITY
POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a copy of the foregoing Motion and the attached Modification were mailed to the following on this 27th day of October, 1992:

Martha Hogerty
Office of Public Counsel
P.O. Box 7800
Jefferson City, MO 65102

Stuart Conrad
Lathrop & Norquist
2600 Mutual Benefit Life Bldg.
2345 Grand Ave.
Kansas City, MO 64108

Steven Dottheim
Missouri Public Service Commission
P.O. Box 360
Jefferson City, MO 65102

Richard N. Ward
City Hall, 28th Fl.
414 E. 12th St.
Kansas City, MO 64106

Diana M. Schmidt
Peper, Martin, Jensen, Malchel & Hetlage
720 Olive St., 24th Fl.
St. Louis, MO 63101

Martin Bregman
Western Resources
818 Kansas Ave.
Topeka, KS 66612

Paul Phillips
Room 6D-033
1000 Independence Ave., S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20585

Willard C. Reine
314 E. High St.
Jefferson City, MO 65101



William G. Riggins

30

STATE OF MISSOURI
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

At a session of the Public Service
Commission held at its office
in Jefferson City on the 6th
day of November, 1992.

In the matter of the modification of the Joint Recom-)
mendation approved by the Commission on November 23,) Case No. EO-93-143
1987 in Case Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224.)
)

ORDER MODIFYING JOINT RECOMMENDATION

On October 27, 1992, Kansas City Power & Light Company (KCPL) filed a Motion To Approve Modification To Joint Recommendation approved by the Commission on November 23, 1987 in Case Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224.

On November 6, 1987, the Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission (Staff), the Office of Public Counsel (Public Counsel), the Department of Energy, The Kansas Power and Light Company (now Western Resources, Inc.), the City of Kansas City, Missouri, Armco Inc., et al., General Motors Corporation, Ford Motor Company, Missouri Portland Cement Company, Reynolds Minerals Corporation, and Missouri Retailers Association entered into a Joint Recommendation To Kansas City Power & Light Company's Phase-in Plan Rates (Joint Recommendation) in Case Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224. On November 23, 1987, the Commission entered an order approving said Joint Recommendation.

KCPL proposes, and all of the above-referenced signatories to the Joint Recommendation have agreed, to modify the Joint Recommendation as follows: Paragraph 4 of the Joint Recommendation requires KCPL to provide semiannual cost of service reports based upon twelve months' data ending June and December of each year. Said reports were to be provided to Staff and Public Counsel on the following September 30 and April 30, respectively, and to other parties on the said dates under certain nondisclosure requirements. The Modification To Joint Recommendation reflecting the parties' agreement is attached to this order as

Attachment A and is incorporated herein by reference. The Modification indicates that KCPL will prepare and provide a single annual cost of service report instead of the two semiannual reports currently being prepared and provided. KCPL shall prepare the cost of service reports based upon twelve months' data ending December of each year and shall provide those reports by the following April 30.

The Commission has considered the Motion To Approve Modification To Joint Recommendation and the Modification To Joint Recommendation and finds the terms reasonable. KCPL will still be obligated to provide cost of service reports but on a less burdensome basis. Also, according to Paragraph 2 of the Modification, KCPL agrees to meet any additional cost of service data request utilizing existing cost of service data that may be readily available.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED:

1. That the Motion To Approve Modification To Joint Recommendation in Case Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224 be granted hereby and the Modification To Joint Report attached to this order as Attachment A be authorized hereby.

2. That this order shall become effective on the 17th day of November, 1992.

BY THE COMMISSION

Brent Stewart

Brent Stewart
Executive Secretary

(S E A L)

McClure, Chm., Mueller, Rauch,
Perkins and Kincheloe, CC., concur.

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

In the matter of the modification
of the Joint Recommendation
approved by the Commission on
November 23, 1987 in Case Nos.
EO-85-185 and EO-85-224.

Case No. *EO-93-143*

MODIFICATION TO JOINT RECOMMENDATION

COMES NOW the Kansas City Power & Light Company (KCPL), the Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission (Staff), Office of Public Counsel (Public Counsel), Department of Energy (DOE), Western Resources, Inc. (formerly The Kansas Power & Light Company), City of Kansas City, Missouri (Kansas City), Armco Inc., et al. (Armco), General Motors, Ford Motor Co., Missouri Portland Cement Co., Reynolds Minerals Corporation (GM) and Missouri Retailers Association (MRA), and enter into the following Modification to Joint Recommendation.

On November 6, 1987, the above-referenced parties entered into a Joint Recommendation of Alterations to Kansas City Power & Light Company's Phase-In Plan Rates (hereinafter referred to as "Joint Recommendation" and attached hereto as Appendix A) in Docket Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224. On November 23, 1987, the Missouri Public Service Commission (Commission) entered an order (attached hereto as Appendix B) approving said Joint Recommendation.

Paragraph 4 of the Joint Recommendation required KCPL to provide semiannual cost of service reports based upon twelve months' data ending June and December of each year. Said reports were to be provided to Staff and Public Counsel on the following September 30 and April 30, respectively. The other signatories to the Joint

FILED

OCT 27 1992

MISSOURI

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

Recommendation, and their designated consultants, also were to be furnished a copy of each report contingent upon their execution and observance of a nondisclosure agreement attached to the Joint Recommendation as Attachment B.

The above-referenced parties have agreed to modify the Joint Recommendation as set forth below and wish to present that modification to the Commission for consideration and approval. Consequently, the above-referenced parties stipulate and agree as follows:

1. KCPL will prepare and provide a single annual cost of service report instead of the two semiannual reports currently being prepared and provided. Specifically, KCPL no longer shall be required to prepare the cost of service reports based on twelve months' data ending June each year or to provide said reports by the following September 30. This obligation shall cease to exist immediately upon issuance of a Commission order approving this Modification to Joint Recommendation. KCPL shall continue to prepare the cost of service reports based on twelve months' data ending December each year and to provide those reports by the following April 30.

2. If any of the signatories to this Modification to Joint Recommendation indicate a valid need for additional cost of service data, other than what is contained in the annual cost of service reports, KCPL agrees that it will attempt to meet that need utilizing any additional existing cost of service data that may be readily available.

3. With the exception of the modification described above, all provisions of the Joint Recommendation will remain in full force and effect as currently written.

4. If the Commission rejects this Modification to Joint Recommendation, all provisions of the Joint Recommendation will remain in full force and effect as currently written.

5. None of the parties to this Modification to Joint Recommendation shall be deemed to have approved or acquiesced in any question of Commission authority, ratemaking principle, valuation methodology, cost of service methodology or determination, depreciation principle or method, rate design methodology, cost allocation, cost recovery, or prudence. Similarly, none of the parties shall be prejudiced, bound, or in any way affected by the terms of this Modification to Joint Recommendation in any future proceeding, or in any proceeding currently pending under a separate docket.

6. The Staff shall have the right to submit to the Commission, in memorandum form, an explanation of its rationale for entering into this Modification to Joint Recommendation and to provide the Commission whatever further explanation the Commission requests. Such memorandum shall not become a part of the record of this proceeding and shall not bind or prejudice the Staff in any future proceeding. It is understood by the signatories hereto that any rationales advanced by the Staff in such memorandum are its own and are not acquiesced in or otherwise adopted by KCPL or any other party hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY. STAFF OF THE MISSOURI PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

By 

OFFICE OF PUBLIC COUNSEL

By  / WGR

CITY OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

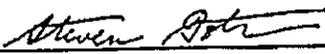
By  / WGR

WESTERN RESOURCES, INC.

By  / WGR

MISSOURI RETAILERS ASSOCIATION

By  / WGR

By 

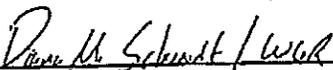
DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY

By  / WGR

ARMCO, INC., et al.

By  / WGR

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION,
et al.

By  / WGR



April 30, 2014

Steven Dottheim
Chief Deputy Counsel
Missouri Public Service Commission
200 Madison Street, Suite 105
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Lewis R. Mills, Jr.
Office of the Public Counsel
200 Madison Street, Suite 650
Jefferson City, MO 65102

Jeremiah D. Finnegan
3100 Broadway
Suite 1209
Kansas City, MO 64111

RE: KCP&L Annual Cost of Service Report

Gentlemen:

Pursuant to the November 6, 1987 Joint Recommendation in Case Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224, as modified in Case No. EO-93-143, please find enclosed KCP&L's annual cost of service report for the twelve months ended December 31, 2013.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Ronald A. Klote".

Ronald A. Klote
Sr. Manager – Regulatory Affairs

Enclosure



April 30, 2014

Steven Dottheim
Chief Deputy Counsel
Missouri Public Service Commission
200 Madison Street, Suite 105
Jefferson City, MO 65101

RE: Supplemental Information - Cost of Service Report

Dear Steve,

Pursuant to KCP&L's agreement with the Staff, please find enclosed the following information, which is provided separated and apart, for KCP&L's annual cost of service report for the period ended December 31, 2013.

1. Detailed list of adjustment amounts.
2. KCP&L's capital structure at December 31, 2013.
3. Supplemental analysis including historical comparisons, major station outages and revenue and kWh for major customers.
4. Workpapers supporting the cost of service.

Should you have any questions or concerns about these enclosures, we would be pleased to meet with you at your convenience. We will also provide two (2) copies of this information for the Staff's Kansas City office.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Ronald A. Klote". The signature is written in a cursive, slightly slanted style.

Ronald A. Klote
Sr. Manager - Regulatory Affairs

Enclosures



MISSOURI REVENUE REQUIREMENT
NON-PROPRIETARY
SURVEILLANCE

YEAR ENDED 12/31/2013

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Revenue Requirement - Schedule 1

Line No.	Description	MO Jurisdictional Amount	2013 Earned ROR
1	Net Orig Cost of Rate Base (Sch 2)	\$ 2,129,955,525	
2	Rate of Return	7.7182%	
3	Net Operating Income Requirement	164,394,227	
4	Net Income Available (Sch 9)	130,553,432	<u>6.1294%</u>
5	Earned Return (over) under Authorized Return	\$ 33,840,795	
6	Eamed Return on Equity (Sch Capital Structure)		<u>6.4853%</u>

- (a) Calculated using ratemaking principles.
 Excl CWIP, property held for future use and other non-rate base assets & liabilities.
 Excludes non-utility property, income and expenses.
 Includes synchronized interest expense rather than actual interest expense.
- (b) Uses Capital Structure as 12-31-2013 with ROE of 9.7%.

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Rate Base - Schedule 2

Line No.	Line Description	Amount	Juris Factor #	Juris Allocator	Electric Retail Rate Base
	A	B	C	D	E
1	Total Plant :				
2	Total Plant In Service - Schedule 3	\$ 8,247,043,419	Various	See Sch 3	\$ 4,543,674,644
3	Subtract from Total Plant:				
4	Depreciation Reserve - Schedule 6	3,375,232,220	Various	See Sch 6	1,959,335,589
5	Net (Plant In Service)	<u>\$ 4,871,811,199</u>			<u>\$ 2,584,339,055</u>
6	Add to Net Plant:				
7	Cash Working Capital - Schedule 8	(49,375,616)	100% MO	See Sch 8	\$ (49,375,616)
8	Materials and Supplies - Schedule 12	108,333,234	Blended	See Sch 12	59,298,828
9	Prepayments - Schedule 12	10,621,701	Blended	See Sch 12	5,827,083
10	Fuel Inventory - Oil - Schedule 12	7,395,246	Blended	See Sch 12	4,245,034
11	Fuel Inventory - Coal - Schedule 12	42,898,788	Blended	See Sch 12	24,624,848
12	Fuel Inventory - Additives - Schedule 12	667,946	Blended	See Sch 12	383,416
13	Fuel Inventory - Nuclear - Schedule 12	55,799,834	Blended	See Sch 12	32,030,332
14	Regulatory Asset - EE/DR Deferral-MO	48,301,029	100% MO	100.000%	48,301,029
15	Regulatory Asset - Iatan 1 and Com-MO	12,038,809	100% MO	100.000%	12,038,809
16	Regulatory Asset - Iatan 2	27,477,154	100% MO	100.000%	<u>27,477,154</u>
17	Regulatory Asset - Pensions	33,557,841	Sal&Wg	54.722%	18,363,488
18	Regulatory Asset - Prepaid Pension Exp	0	Sal&Wg	54.722%	-
19	Regulatory Asset (Liab) - OPEBs	(946,358)	Sal&Wg		(508,595)
20	Subtract from Net Plant:				
21	Cust Advances for Construction-MO	167,781	100% MO	100.000%	167,781
22	Customer Deposits-MO	3,569,487	100% MO	100.000%	3,569,487
23	Deferred Income Taxes - Schedule 13	1,041,150,236	Blended	See Sch 13	591,123,024
24	Def Gain on SO2 Emissions Allowances-MO	42,206,097	100% MO	100.000%	42,206,097
25	Def Gain (Loss) Emissions Allow-Allocated	39,985	E1	57.402%	22,952
26	Total Rate Base	<u>\$ 4,081,447,220</u>			<u>\$ 2,129,955,525</u>

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Total Plant In Service - Schedule 3

Line No.	Account No.	Description	Company Total	Adjustments	Total	MO Basis		Juris Allocation	Electric Juris Adjusted
			Plant 12/31/2013	RR-D Plant Basis Diff		Per Period DR27 For Juris Books Tot Co Plant	Factor #		
A	B	C	D	H	I	J	K	L	
1 INTANGIBLE PLANT									
2	30100	Organization	\$ 72,186		\$ -	\$ 72,186	PTD	55.117%	\$ 39,787
3	30200	Franchises and Consents	22,937		-	22,937	100% MO	100.000%	22,937
4	30301	Miscellaneous Intangibles (Like 353)	2,033,869		-	2,033,869	D1	54.684%	1,112,203
5		Misc Intangibles Plant-5 Year Software, excl Wolf Creek							
6	30302	CUSTOMER RELATED	40,312,185		-	40,312,185	C2	52.702%	21,245,289
7	30302	ENERGY RELATED	8,850,285		-	8,850,285	E1	57.402%	5,080,241
8	30302	DEMAND RELATED	33,725,269		-	33,725,269	D1	54.684%	18,442,360
9	30302	CORPORATE SOFTWARE	28,311,743		-	28,311,743	Sal&Wg	54.722%	15,492,724
10	30302	TRANSMISSION RELATED	3,828,595		-	3,828,595	D1	54.684%	2,093,633
11	30304	Misc Intang Pll - Communications Equip (Like 397)	-		-	-	PTD	55.117%	-
12		Misc Intangible Pll - 10 yr Software							
13	30303	CUSTOMER RELATED	43,629,051		-	43,629,051	C2	52.702%	22,940,637
14	30303	ENERGY RELATED	22,683,765		-	22,683,765	E1	57.402%	13,020,974
16	30303	CORPORATE SOFTWARE	24,217,260		-	24,217,260	Sal&Wg	54.722%	13,252,145
16	30305	Misc Intang Pll - W/C 5yr Software	25,774,001		-	25,774,001	D1	54.684%	14,094,609
17	30307	Misc Intang Pll-Sret (Like 312)	34,980		-	34,980	D1	54.684%	19,129
18	30308	Misc Intang Trans Line (Like 355)	6,839,200		-	6,839,200	D1	54.684%	3,193,114
19	30309	Misc Intang Trans Ln MHT Line	65,209		-	65,209	D1	54.684%	30,191
20	30310	Misc Intang-Islan Hwy & Bridge	3,243,743	3	3	3,243,746	D1	54.684%	1,773,813
21		TOTAL PLANT INTANGIBLE	\$ 242,634,839	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 242,634,842			\$ 131,853,783
22 PRODUCTION PLANT									
23 STEAM PRODUCTION									
24 PRODUCTION-STM-HAWTHORN UNIT 5									
25	31000	Land & Land Rights	807,281		\$ -	\$ 807,281	D1	54.684%	\$ 441,454
26	31100	Structures & Improvements	29,845,960		-	29,845,960	D1	54.684%	16,320,895
27	31102	Structures - Hawthorn 5 Rebuild	8,923,285		-	8,923,285	D1	54.684%	4,879,018
28	31200	Boiler Plant Equipment	85,818,428		-	85,818,428	D1	54.684%	46,819,667
29	31201	Stm Pwr-Boiler-Unit Train-Elect-Hawthorn	9,973,895		-	9,973,895	D1	54.684%	5,454,135
30	31202	Boiler AQC Equipment - Electric	-		-	-	D1	54.684%	-
31	31203	Boiler Plant - Haw. 5 Rebuild	221,991,460		-	221,991,460	D1	54.684%	121,394,032
32	31400	Turbogenerator Units	79,059,776		-	79,059,776	D1	54.684%	43,233,127
33	31600	Accessory Electric Equipment	13,838,838		-	13,838,838	D1	54.684%	7,621,233
34	31601	Accessory Equip - Hawthorn 5 Rebuild	39,398,975		-	39,398,975	D1	54.684%	21,543,891
35	31600	Misc. Power Plant Equipment	9,301,291		-	9,301,291	D1	54.684%	5,088,327
36	31601	Misc. Equip - Hawthorn 5 Rebuild	2,305,160		-	2,305,160	D1	54.684%	1,260,656
37		TOTAL PRODUCTION-STM-HAWTHORN UNIT 5	\$ 601,160,347	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 601,160,347			\$ 274,955,925
38 PRODUCTION-IATAN 1									
39	31000	Steam Production- Land- Electric	3,691,922		-	3,691,922	D1	54.684%	2,018,894
40	31100	Steam Production-Structures-Electric	7,261,108		-	7,261,108	D1	54.684%	3,970,672
41	31116	Steam Prod- KS Addl Amort	-		-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
42	31200	Steam Prod-Boiler Plant Equip-Electric	382,920,687		-	382,920,687	D1	54.684%	209,390,731
43	31201	Steam Production- Unit Trains- Electric	-		-	-	D1	54.684%	-
44	31205	Steam Prod-Boiler Pll Eq-Elec-Int 1 MO Juris Disallow	(16,365)		-	(16,365)	100% MO	100.000%	(16,365)
45	31213	Steam Prod-Boiler Pll Eq-Elec-Int 1 KS Juris Disallow	(705,700)	705,700	705,700	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
46	31215	Steam Prod- KS Addl Amort	-		-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
47	31400	Steam Prod-Turbogenerator-Electric	58,642,189		-	58,642,189	D1	54.684%	32,067,953
48	31600	Steam Prod-Accessory Equipment-Elec	60,303,999		-	60,303,999	D1	54.684%	27,508,289
49	31605	Steam Prod-Accessory Eq-Elec-Int 1 MO Juris Disallow	(622,572)		-	(622,572)	100% MO	100.000%	(622,572)
50	31600	Steam Prod-Misc Pwr Pll Equip-Elec	8,011,723		-	8,011,723	D1	54.684%	3,287,457
51	31605	Steam Prod-Misc Pwr Pll Eq-Elec-Int 1 MO Juris Disallow	(11)		-	(11)	100% MO	100.000%	(11)
52		TOTAL PRODUCTION-IATAN 1	\$ 607,458,360	\$ 705,700	\$ 705,700	\$ 608,192,680			\$ 277,611,048
63 PRODUCTION-IATAN COMMON									
64	31100	Steam Prod- Structures-Electric	95,681,302		-	95,681,302	D1	54.684%	52,322,459
65	31116	Steam Prod- KS Addl Amort	-		-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
66	31200	Steam Prod-Turbogenerators- Elec	201,029,460		-	201,029,460	D1	54.684%	109,931,161
67	31201	Steam Production- Unit Trains- Electric	1,554,088		-	1,554,088	D1	54.684%	849,839
68	31213	Steam Prod- KS Juris Disallowance	(544,201)	544,201	544,201	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
69	31215	Steam Prod- KS Addl Amort	-		-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
60	31400	Steam Prod- Boiler Plant Equip- Elec	5,871,350		-	5,871,350	D1	54.684%	3,210,695
61	31416	Steam Prod- KS Addl Amort	-		-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
62	31600	Steam Prod-Accessory Equip- Elec	25,707,873		-	25,707,873	D1	54.684%	14,050,119
63	31615	Steam Prod- KS Addl Amort	-		-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
64	31600	Steam Prod-Misc Pwr Pll Equip- Elec	4,135,648		-	4,135,648	D1	54.684%	2,261,541
65		TOTAL PRODUCTION-IATAN COMMON	\$ 337,436,519	\$ 644,201	\$ 644,201	\$ 333,879,719			\$ 182,833,804
68 PRODUCTION-IATAN 2									
67	31000	Steam Prod- Land- Iatan 2	633,187		-	633,187	D1	54.684%	346,253
68	31104	Steam Prod-Structures-Iatan 2	92,650,430	1,647	1,647	92,652,077	D1	54.684%	50,811,270
69	31106	Steam Prod-Structures-Iatan 2 - MO Juris Disallow	(720,112)		-	(720,112)	100% MO	100.000%	(720,112)
70	31115	Regulatory Plan- KS Addl Amort	-		-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
71	31199	Regulatory Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort	-		-	-	100% MO	100.000%	-

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Total Plant In Service - Schedule 3

Line No.	Account No.	Description	Company Total	Adjustments	MO Basis			Electric	
			Plant 12/31/2013	RB-3 Plant Basis DN	Total Adjustments	Per Period DR27 For Juris Books Tot Co Plant	Juris Factor #	Juris Allocation	Adjusted Plant
72	31200	Steam Prod-Boiler Plant Equip- Iatan 2	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
73	31201	Steam Prod-Unit Trains- Iatan 2	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
74	31202	Steam Prod-AQC- Iatan 2	-	-	-	-	N/A	0.000%	-
75	31204	Steam Prod-Boiler Plant Equip- Iatan 2	618,485,303	9,601	0,601	618,494,904	D1	54.684%	338,218,372
76	31206	Steam Prod-Boiler Plant Equip- Iatan 2-MO Juris Disallow	(5,176,688)	-	-	(5,176,688)	100% MO	100.000%	(5,176,688)
77	31214	Steam Prod-Boiler Plant Equip- Iatan 2-KS Juris Disallow	(4,477,350)	4,477,350	4,477,350	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
78	31216	Regulatory Plan-KS Addl Amort	-	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
79	31299	Regulatory Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort	-	-	-	-	100% MO	100.000%	-
80	31404	Steam Prod-Turbogenerator- Iatan 2	225,106,467	4,223	4,223	225,110,690	D1	54.684%	123,099,765
81	31406	Steam Prod-Turbogenerator- Iatan 2-MO Juris Disallow	(716,476)	-	-	(716,476)	100% MO	100.000%	(716,476)
82	31415	Regulatory Plan- KS Addl Amort	-	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
83	31499	Regulatory Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort	-	-	-	-	100% MO	100.000%	-
84	31604	Steam Prod-Accessory Equip- Iatan 2	55,999,925	678	678	56,000,603	D1	54.684%	30,623,371
85	31606	Steam Prod-Accessory Equip- Iatan 2-MO Juris Disallow	(239,102)	-	-	(239,102)	100% MO	100.000%	(239,102)
86	31615	Regulatory Plan-KS Addl Amort	-	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
87	31699	Regulatory Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort	-	-	-	-	100% MO	100.000%	-
88	31604	Steam Prod- Misc Power Plant Equip- Iatan 2	3,928,319	49	49	3,928,368	D1	54.684%	2,093,609
89	31606	Steam Prod- Misc Pwr Plt Eq- Iatan 2-MO Juris Disallow	(26,735)	-	-	(26,735)	100% MO	100.000%	(26,735)
90	31616	Regulatory Plan-KS Addl Amort	-	-	-	-	100% MO	100.000%	-
91	31699	Regulatory Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort	-	-	-	-	100% MO	100.000%	-
92		TOTAL PRODUCTION- IATAN 2	\$ 885,249,368	\$ 4,493,448	\$ 4,493,448	\$ 889,742,816			\$ 639,316,416
93		LACYGNE COMMON PLANT	-	-	-	-			-
94	31000	Str Pr-Land-LaCygne-Common	767,850	-	-	767,850	D1	54.684%	419,892
95	31100	Str Pr-Structures-LaCygne-Common	10,751,713	-	-	10,751,713	D1	54.684%	5,879,477
96	31200	Str Pr-Boiler Ptl-LaCygne-Common	8,721,188	-	-	8,721,188	D1	54.684%	4,769,102
97	31201	Str Pr-Boiler Unit Train-LaCygne-Common	456,630	-	-	456,630	D1	54.684%	249,704
98	31202	Str Pr-Boiler AQC Equip-LaCygne-Common	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
99	31400	Str Pr-Turbogenerator-LaCygne-Common	72,856	-	-	72,856	D1	54.684%	39,841
100	31600	Str Pr-Access Equip-LaCygne-Common	1,573,445	-	-	1,573,445	D1	54.684%	850,424
101	31602	Str Pr-Access Equip-Comp.	14,320	-	-	14,320	D1	54.684%	7,831
102	31600	Str Pr-Misc. Pwr Plt	5,913,309	-	-	5,913,309	D1	54.684%	2,909,535
103		TOTAL LACYGNE COMMON PLANT	\$ 27,671,309	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 27,671,309			\$ 15,131,606
104		PRODUCTION-STM-LACYGNE 1	-	-	-	-			-
105	31000	Land-LaCygne 1	1,937,712	-	-	1,937,712	D1	54.684%	1,059,620
106	31100	Structures-LaCygne 1	19,398,184	-	-	19,398,184	D1	54.684%	10,607,722
107	31200	Boiler Ptl Equip-LaCygne 1	180,359,684	-	-	180,359,684	D1	54.684%	98,829,070
108	31202	Boiler AQC Equip-LaCygne 1	33,608,100	-	-	33,608,100	D1	54.684%	18,377,193
109	31216	Regulatory Plan-KS Addl Amort	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
110	31400	Turbogenerator-LaCygne 1	33,073,306	-	-	33,073,306	D1	54.684%	18,085,840
111	31600	Acc. Equip-LaCygne 1	19,762,755	-	-	19,762,755	D1	54.684%	10,807,065
112	31600	Misc. Pwr Plt Equip-LaCygne 1	3,092,306	-	-	3,092,306	D1	54.684%	1,691,000
113		TOTAL PRODUCTION-STM-LACYGNE 1	\$ 291,230,047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 291,230,047			\$ 169,256,630
114		PRODUCTION-STM-LACYGNE 2	-	-	-	-			-
116	31100	Structures-LaCygne 2	4,138,017	-	-	4,138,017	D1	54.684%	2,262,837
116	31200	Boiler Ptl Equip-LaCygne 2	125,958,628	-	-	125,958,628	D1	54.684%	68,079,342
117	31201	Boiler Unit Train-LaCygne 2	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
118	31202	Boiler AQC Equip-LaCygne 2	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
118	31400	Turbogenerator-LaCygne 2	23,178,280	-	-	23,178,280	D1	54.684%	12,673,740
120	31600	Accessory Equip-LaCygne 2	26,448,344	-	-	26,448,344	D1	54.684%	14,463,039
121	31600	Misc. Pwr Plt Equip-LaCygne 2	1,490,052	-	-	1,490,052	D1	54.684%	814,622
122		TOTAL PRODUCTION-STM-LACYGNE 2	\$ 181,211,321	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 181,211,321			\$ 99,993,780
123		PRODUCTION-STM-MONTROSE 1, 2 & 3	-	-	-	-			-
124	31000	Land-Montrose	1,620,642	-	-	1,620,642	D1	54.684%	888,343
126	31100	Structures- Electric - Montrose	17,743,687	-	-	17,743,687	D1	54.684%	9,702,976
126	31200	Boiler Plant Equipment- Equipment-Montrose	160,081,227	-	-	160,081,227	D1	54.684%	87,538,978
127	31201	Str Pr-Boiler Unit Train-Elect-Montrose	8,919,886	-	-	8,919,886	D1	54.684%	4,877,759
128	31400	Turbogenerators- Electric- Montrose	48,376,353	-	-	48,376,353	D1	54.684%	26,453,626
129	31600	Accessory Equipment- Electric - Montrose	24,014,526	-	-	24,014,526	D1	54.684%	13,132,127
130	31600	Misc. Plant Equipment- Electric- Montrose	5,474,069	-	-	5,474,069	D1	54.684%	2,993,445
131		TOTAL PRODUCTION-STM-MONTROSE 1, 2 & 3	\$ 266,229,690	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 266,229,690			\$ 146,646,256
132		PRODUCTION-HAWTHORN 6 COMBINED CYCL	-	-	-	-			-
133	31100	Structures - Hawthorn 6	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
134	31500	Accessory Equip- Hawthorn 6	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
135	34100	Other Prod - Structures Hawthorn 6	154,046	-	-	154,046	D1	54.684%	84,239
136	34200	Other Production- Fuel Holders	1,067,636	-	-	1,067,636	D1	54.684%	583,627
137	34400	Other Prod - Generators Hawthorn 6	46,273,508	-	-	46,273,508	D1	54.684%	25,304,291
138	34600	Other Prod - Accessory Equip - Haw. 6	2,563,052	-	-	2,563,052	D1	54.684%	1,401,592
139		TOTAL PRODUCTION-HAWTHORN 6 COMBINED CYCL	\$ 60,058,242	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 60,058,242			\$ 27,373,699
140		PRODUCTION-HAWTHORN 9 COMBINED CYCL	-	-	-	-			-
141	31100	Structures and Improvements - Haw. 9	2,380,058	-	-	2,380,058	D1	54.684%	1,301,513

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Total Plant in Service - Schedule 3

Line No.	Account No.	Description	Company Total		Adjustments		MO Basis Per Period DR27		Juris Factor #	Juris Allocation	Electric Juris Adjusted Plant
			Plant 12/31/2013	Plant Basis Diff	RBJ	Total Adjustments	For Juris Books	Tot Co Plant			
142	31200	Boiler Plant Equip - Hawthorn 9	42,655,853	-	-	-	42,655,853	D1	54.684%	23,271,340	
143	31400	Turbogenerators - Hawthorn 9	17,404,604	-	-	-	17,404,604	D1	54.684%	9,517,551	
144	31500	Accessory Equipment - Hawthorn 9	16,186,388	-	-	-	16,186,388	D1	54.684%	8,851,381	
145	31600	Misc. Pwr Plt Equip - Hawthorn 9	180,373	-	-	-	180,373	D1	54.684%	99,635	
146		TOTAL PRODUCTION - HAWTHORN 9 COMBINED CYCL	\$ 78,707,378	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 78,707,378			\$ 43,040,420	
147		PRODUCTION - NORTHEAST STATION									
148	31100	Steam Prod - Structures - Elec - NE	-	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-	
149	31200	Stm Pr-Boiler Plt Equip-NE	-	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-	
150	31600	Accessory Equipment - NE	-	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-	
151	31000	Misc. Plant Equipment - NE	-	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-	
152	34000	Other Production - Land NE	136,550	-	-	-	136,550	D1	54.684%	74,671	
153	34100	Other Production - Structures NE	204,604	-	-	-	204,604	D1	54.684%	111,866	
154	34200	Other Production - Fuel Holders NE	2,071,763	-	-	-	2,071,763	D1	54.684%	1,132,925	
155	34400	Other Production - Generators NE	40,243,364	-	-	-	40,243,364	D1	54.684%	22,066,721	
156	34500	Other Production - Accessory Equip - NE	7,240,490	-	-	-	7,240,490	D1	54.684%	3,659,397	
157	34600	Other Prod - Misc Pwr Plt Equip - Elec	73,305	-	-	-	73,305	D1	54.684%	40,086	
158		TOTAL PRODUCTION - NORTHEAST STATION	\$ 49,970,076	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 49,970,076			\$ 27,326,668	
159		PRODUCTION-HAWTHORN 7 COMBUSTION TURBINE									
160	34100	Other Prod - Structures - Electric	703,772	-	-	-	703,772	D1	54.684%	384,851	
161	34200	Other Prod - Fuel Holders - Electric	2,887,642	-	-	-	2,887,642	D1	54.684%	1,568,144	
162	34400	Other Prod - Generators - Electric	22,678,626	-	-	-	22,678,626	D1	54.684%	12,402,094	
163	34500	Other Prod - Accessory Equip - Electric	2,250,259	-	-	-	2,250,259	D1	54.684%	1,230,534	
164		TOTAL PROD-HAWTHORN 7 COMBUSTION TURBINES	\$ 28,501,198	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 28,501,198			\$ 16,615,624	
165		PRODUCTION-HAWTHORN 8 COMBUSTION TURBINE									
166	34100	Other Prod - Structures - Electric	84,765	-	-	-	84,765	D1	54.684%	48,353	
167	34200	Other Prod - Fuel Holders - Electric	568,122	-	-	-	568,122	D1	54.684%	310,672	
168	34400	Other Production - Generators - Electric	24,017,678	-	-	-	24,017,678	D1	54.684%	13,133,850	
169	34500	Other Prod - Accessory Equip - Electric	1,433,269	-	-	-	1,433,269	D1	54.684%	763,770	
170		TOTAL PROD-HAWTHORN 8 COMBUSTION TURBINES	\$ 26,103,832	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 26,103,832			\$ 14,274,646	
171		PROD OTHER - WEST GARDNER 1, 2, 3 & 4									
172	31100	Steam Production - Structures	-	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-	
173	31600	Misc Plant Equip - Electric W. Gardner	-	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-	
174	34000	Other Prod - Land - W. Gardner	177,836	-	-	-	177,836	D1	54.684%	97,248	
175	34001	Other Prod - Landlights & Easements	93,269	-	-	-	93,269	D1	54.684%	51,003	
176	34100	Other Prod - Structures - W. Gardner	3,507,405	-	-	-	3,507,405	D1	54.684%	1,917,993	
177	34200	Other Prod - Fuel Holders - W. Gardner	3,247,574	-	-	-	3,247,574	D1	54.684%	1,775,907	
178	34400	Other Prod - Generators - W. Gardner	111,400,080	-	-	-	111,400,080	D1	54.684%	60,918,131	
179	34500	Other Prod - Access Equip - W. Gardner	6,898,828	-	-	-	6,898,828	D1	54.684%	3,771,458	
180	34600	Other Prod - Misc Pwr Plt Equip - Elec	14,380	-	-	-	14,380	D1	54.684%	7,684	
181		TOTAL PROD OTHER - WEST GARDNER 1, 2, 3 & 4	\$ 125,337,372	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 125,337,372			\$ 68,639,914	
182		PROD OTHER - MIAMIKOSAWATOMIE 1									
183	31100	Steam Production - Structures	-	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-	
184	34000	Other Production - Land - Osawatomi	694,545	-	-	-	694,545	D1	54.684%	379,808	
185	34100	Other Prod - Structures - Osawatomi	1,588,868	-	-	-	1,588,868	D1	54.684%	868,869	
186	34200	Other Prod - Fuel Holders - Osawatomi	2,008,803	-	-	-	2,008,803	D1	54.684%	1,097,402	
187	34400	Other Prod - Generators - Osawatomi	28,508,480	-	-	-	28,508,480	D1	54.684%	14,495,913	
188	34500	Other Prod - Accessory Equip - Osawatomi	1,797,193	-	-	-	1,797,193	D1	54.684%	982,778	
189		TOTAL PROD OTHER - MIAMIKOSAWATOMIE 1	\$ 32,695,889	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 32,695,889			\$ 17,824,769	
190		TOTAL STEAM & CT's - PRODUCTION IN SVC	\$ 3,484,948,265	\$ 6,743,349	\$ 6,743,349	\$ 6,743,349	\$ 3,490,691,614			\$ 1,905,447,322	
191		NUCLEAR PRODUCTION									
192	32000	Land & Land Rights - Wolf Creek	3,536,678	-	-	-	3,536,678	D1	54.684%	1,934,001	
193	32100	Structures & Improvements - Wolf Creek	405,095,995	-	-	-	405,095,995	D1	54.684%	221,623,699	
194	32101	Structures MO Gr Up AFC Ele	19,153,642	-	-	-	19,153,642	100% MO	100.000%	19,153,642	
195	32200	Reactor Plant Equipment	699,219,178	-	-	-	699,219,178	D1	54.684%	382,361,715	
196	32201	Reactor - MO Gr Up AFDC	48,216,928	-	-	-	48,216,928	100% MO	100.000%	48,216,928	
197	32202	MO Juris deprec 40 to 60 yr EO-05-0359	-	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-	
198	32300	Turbogenerator Units - Wolf Creek	209,210,830	-	-	-	209,210,830	D1	54.684%	114,405,059	
199	32301	Turbogenerator MO GR Up AFDC	4,331,914	-	-	-	4,331,914	100% MO	100.000%	4,331,914	
200	32400	Accessory Electric Equipment - WC	130,100,661	-	-	-	130,100,661	D1	54.684%	71,144,378	
201	32401	Accessory Equip - MO Gr Up AFDC	5,885,918	-	-	-	5,885,918	100% MO	100.000%	5,885,918	
202	32600	Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment	109,979,899	-	-	-	109,979,899	D1	54.684%	60,141,409	
203	32601	Misc. Plt Equip - MO Gr Up AFDC	1,073,460	-	-	-	1,073,460	100% MO	100.000%	1,073,460	
204	32800	Disallow - MO Gr Up AFDC 100% MO	(8,016,888)	-	-	-	(8,016,888)	100% MO	100.000%	(8,016,888)	
205	32801	MPSC Disallow - Mo Basis	(129,085,408)	-	-	-	(129,085,408)	D1	54.684%	(70,589,194)	
206	32802	Wolf Creek Disallowance - MPSC - Not MO Juris	44,172,999	(44,172,999)	(44,172,999)	-	-	D1	54.684%	-	
207	32803	Wolf Creek - MPSC Disallowance - 100% KS Basis	(117,099,717)	(117,099,717)	(117,099,717)	-	-	D1	54.684%	-	
208	32804	Wolf Creek - KCC Disallowance - Not KS Juris	78,344,138	(78,344,138)	(78,344,138)	-	-	D1	54.684%	-	
209	32805	Natl PR-Disa; Pre 1988 res	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	D1	54.684%	(0)	
210		TOTAL PROD PLT - NUCLEAR - WOLF CREEK	\$ 1,695,120,030	\$ (8,417,420)	\$ (8,417,420)	\$ (8,417,420)	\$ 1,498,702,610			\$ 861,865,441	

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Total Plant in Service - Schedule 3

Line No.	Account No.	Description	Company Total Plant 12/31/2013	Adjustments RB3 Plant Side DR	Total Adjustments	MO Basis Per Period DR27 For Juris Books Tot Co Plant		Juris Factor #	Juris Allocation	Electric Juris Adjusted Plant
211 OTHER PRODUCTION										
212 PRODUCTION PLANT - WIND GEN-SPEARVILLE 1										
213	31600	SI Pr-Misc Pwr Pfl Equip- Elec	-	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
214	34102	Other Prod - Structures - Elect Wind	3,433,088	-	-	3,433,088	-	D1	54.684%	1,877,353
215	34402	Other Prod - Generators - Elect Wind	168,608,591	-	-	168,608,591	-	D1	54.684%	85,585,314
216	34415	Other Prod - Generators - Elect Wind - Add Amort -100% KS	-	-	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
217	34502	Other Prod-Accessory Equip-Wind	707,218	-	-	707,218	-	D1	54.684%	389,736
218	34602	Other Prod-Misc Pwr Pfl Eq-Wind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
219		TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT - WIND GENERATION	\$ 160,648,897	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 160,648,897				\$ 87,849,403
220 PRODUCTION PLANT - WIND GEN-SPEARVILLE 2										
221	34102	Other Prod-Structures-Elect Wind	1,228,862	-	-	1,228,862	-	D1	54.684%	671,992
222	34402	Other Prod-Generators-Elect Wind	102,694,994	-	-	102,694,994	-	D1	54.684%	60,157,833
223	34502	Other Prod-Accessory Equip-Elect Wind	-	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
224		TOTAL PROD PLANT-WIND GENERATN-SPEARVILLE 2	\$ 103,923,856	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 103,923,856				\$ 68,829,825
225 PRODUCTION PLANT - SOLAR										
226	34400	Other Prod-Generators-Elect	905,964	-	-	905,964	-	D1	54.684%	495,418
227		TOTAL PROD PLANT - SOLAR	\$ 905,964	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 905,964				\$ 495,418
228 GENERAL PLANT- BUILDINGS										
229	31000	Steam Prod- Land- Electric	-	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
230	31100	Steam Prod-Structures-Elec	9,321	-	-	9,321	-	D1	54.684%	5,097
231	31101	Steam Prod-Structures-Lshd Impr- P&M	332,244	-	-	332,244	-	D1	54.684%	181,685
232	31600	Steam Prod- Accessory Equip-Elec	19,598	-	-	19,598	-	D1	54.684%	10,717
233	31600	Steam Prod- Misc Power Pfl Equip-Elec	21,004	-	-	21,004	-	D1	54.684%	11,499
234		TOTAL GENERAL PLANT- BUILDINGS	\$ 382,187	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 382,187				\$ 208,995
235 GENERAL PLANT- GENERAL EQUIP/TOOLS										
236	31100	Steam Prod- Structures-Elec	-	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
237	31200	Steam Prod- Boiler Plant Equip-Elec	-	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
238	31400	Steam Prod- Turbogenerator-Elec	-	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
239	31600	Steam Prod- Accessory Equip- Elec	20,371	-	-	20,371	-	D1	54.684%	14,421
240	31600	Steam Prod-Misc Power Pfl Equip- Elec	7,928,567	-	-	7,928,567	-	D1	54.684%	4,334,672
241		TOTAL GENERAL PLANT- GENERAL EQUIP/TOOLS	\$ 7,952,938	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7,952,938				\$ 4,348,993
242 BULK OIL FACILITY NE										
243	31000	Steam Prod- Land- Electric	148,900	-	-	148,900	-	D1	54.684%	81,425
244	31100	Steam Prod-Structures-Electric	1,330,172	-	-	1,330,172	-	D1	54.684%	727,393
245	31200	Steam Prod- Boiler Pfl Equip- Electric	609,766	-	-	609,766	-	D1	54.684%	333,445
246	31600	Steam Prod- Accessory Equip- Electric	24,947	-	-	24,947	-	D1	54.684%	13,642
247	31600	Steam Prod-Misc Pwr Pfl Equip-Electric	195,243	-	-	195,243	-	D1	54.684%	100,767
248	34400	Other Prod-Generators-Electric	-	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
249		TOTAL BULK OIL FACILITY NE	\$ 2,309,028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,309,028				\$ 1,282,671
250		TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION	\$ 276,122,840	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 276,122,840				\$ 160,935,296
251 RETIREMENTS WORK IN PROGRESS-PROD										
252		Production-Salvage & Removal; Retirements not classified	-	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
253		TOTAL RETIREMENTS WORK IN PROGRESS-PROD	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -				\$ -
254		TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT	\$ 5,268,191,145	\$ (674,071)	\$ (674,071)	\$ 5,265,517,074				\$ 2,908,008,058
255 PRODUCTION PLANT SUMMARY										
256		TOTAL STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT	3,183,025,769	5,743,349	5,743,349	3,188,769,138				1,740,343,734
257		TOTAL NUCLEAR PRODUCTION PLANT	1,605,120,030	(6,417,420)	(6,417,420)	1,498,702,610				851,685,441
258		TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT	678,045,326	-	-	678,045,326				316,058,884
259		RETIREMENTS WORK IN PROGRESS-PROD	-	-	-	-				-
260		TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT	\$ 5,268,191,145	\$ (674,071)	\$ (674,071)	\$ 5,265,517,074				\$ 2,908,008,058
261 TRANSMISSION PLANT										
262	35000	Land - Transmission Plant	1,584,661	-	-	1,584,661	-	D1	54.684%	866,558
263	35001	Land Rights - Transmission Plant	24,978,778	-	-	24,978,778	-	D1	54.684%	13,658,325
264	35002	Land Rights - TP - Wolf Creek	355	-	-	355	-	D1	54.684%	194
265	35200	Structures & Improvements - TP	5,518,849	-	-	5,518,849	-	D1	54.684%	3,018,839
266	35201	Structures & Improvements - TP - Wolf Creek	250,478	-	-	250,478	-	D1	54.684%	136,971
267	35202	Structures & Improvements-WfCk-Mo Gr Up	15,884	-	-	15,884	-	100% MO	100.000%	15,884
268	35300	Station Equipment - Transmission Plant	148,233,455	48	48	148,233,503	-	D1	54.684%	81,060,157
269	35301	Station Equipment - Wolf Creek -TP	11,222,808	-	-	11,222,808	-	D1	54.684%	6,137,900
270	35302	Station Equipment - WfCk Mo Gr Up	832,474	-	-	832,474	-	100% MO	100.000%	632,474
271	35303	Station Equipment - Communications	8,015,903	-	-	8,015,903	-	D1	54.684%	4,383,424
272	35315	Station Equip - Trans Pfl Add Amort 100%KS	-	-	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Total Plant in Service - Schedule 3

Line No.	Account No.	Description	Company Total	Adjustments	MO Basis			Electric Juris Adjusted Plant	
			Plant 12/31/2013	RR-J Plant Basis Diff	Total Adjustments	Per Period DR27 For Juris Books Tot Co Plant	Juris Factor #		Juris Allocation
273	35400	Towers and Fixtures - Transmission Plant	4,207,911	-	-	4,207,911	D1	64.684%	2,344,809
274	35500	Poles and Fixtures - Transmission Plant	118,233,857	-	-	118,233,857	D1	64.684%	64,655,121
275	35501	Poles & Fixtures - Wolf Creek	58,265	-	-	58,265	D1	64.684%	31,858
276	35502	Poles & Fixtures - Wolf Creek Mo Gr Up	3,606	-	-	3,606	100% MO	100.000%	3,606
277	35600	Overhead Conductors & Devices - TP	102,028,853	-	-	102,028,853	D1	64.684%	65,793,560
278	35601	Overhead Conductors & Devices - Wolf Creek	39,418	-	-	39,418	D1	64.684%	21,555
279	35602	Overhead Cond-Dev-Wolf Creek Mo Gr Up	2,552	-	-	2,552	100% MO	100.000%	2,552
280	35700	Underground Conduit	3,648,860	-	-	3,648,860	D1	64.684%	1,995,357
281	35800	Underground Conductors & Devices	3,120,097	-	-	3,120,097	D1	64.684%	1,706,197
282		Transmission-Salvage & Removal: Retirement not classified	-	-	-	-	D1	64.684%	-
283		TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT	\$ 431,772,778	\$ 48	\$ 48	\$ 431,772,828			\$ 234,362,236
284		DISTRIBUTION PLANT							
285	36000	Distribution Land Electric	8,167,469	\$ -	\$ -	8,167,469	360L	43.710%	\$ 3,570,009
286	36001	Distribution Depreciable Land Rights	16,589,190	-	-	16,589,190	360LR	58.331%	9,676,657
287	36100	Distribution Structures & Improvements	12,678,417	-	-	12,678,417	361	49.497%	6,225,914
288	36200	Distribution Station Equipment	191,646,089	-	-	191,646,089	362	59.495%	113,061,112
289	36203	Distribution Station Equipment-Communications	4,111,289	-	-	4,111,289	362Com	54.921%	2,267,045
290	36400	Distribution Poles, Tower, & Fixtures	289,349,912	-	-	289,349,912	364	64.620%	158,041,475
291	36500	Distribution Overhead Conductor	225,610,352	-	-	225,610,352	365	64.781%	123,635,924
292	36600	Distribution Underground Circuit	249,355,048	-	-	249,355,048	366	68.135%	144,382,844
293	36700	Distribution Underground Conductors	443,252,848	-	-	443,252,848	367	62.326%	231,935,050
294	36800	Distribution Line Transformers	269,824,398	-	-	269,824,398	368	67.680%	165,633,633
295	36900	Distribution Services	116,323,178	-	-	116,323,178	369	61.402%	59,792,440
296	37000	Distribution Meters Electric	87,124,142	-	-	87,124,142	370	63.802%	62,265,022
297	37100	Distribution Cust Prem Instal	10,885,397	-	-	10,885,397	371	74.487%	8,108,184
298	37300	Distribution Street Light and Traffic Signal	35,958,923	-	-	35,958,923	373	33.296%	11,972,073
299		Distribution-Salvage & Removal: Retirement not classified	-	-	-	-	Dist PR	64.003%	-
300		TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT	\$ 1,969,674,448	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,969,674,448			\$ 1,061,348,382
301		GENERAL PLANT							
302	38900	Land and Land Rights - General Plant	2,884,805	\$ -	\$ -	2,884,805	PTD	55.117%	\$ 1,590,006
303	39000	Structures & Improvements - General Plant	73,905,260	-	-	73,905,260	PTD	55.117%	40,734,067
304	39003	Struct & Imprv - Leasehold (801 Char)	5,181,660	-	-	5,181,660	PTD	55.117%	2,855,900
305	39004	Struct & Imprv - Leasehold (Marshall)	-	-	-	-	PTD	55.117%	-
306	39005	Struct & Imprv - Leasehold (One KC Place)	28,939,944	-	-	28,939,944	PTD	55.117%	15,950,713
307	39100	Office Furniture & Equipment - Gen. Plt	9,357,661	-	-	9,357,661	PTD	55.117%	5,167,735
308	39101	Office Furniture & Equip - Wolf Creek	7,426,871	-	-	7,426,871	PTD	55.117%	4,093,439
309	39102	Office Furniture & Equip - Computer	12,962,397	-	-	12,962,397	PTD	55.117%	7,144,433
310	39110	Office Furniture & Equip - Gen Unrecovered Res 100% KS	-	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
311	39111	Office Furniture & Equip - Wolf Creek Unrecovered Res 100% KS	-	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
312	39112	Office Furnit & Equip - Comp Unrecovered Res 100% KS	-	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
313	39200	Transportation Equipment - Autos	681,612	-	-	681,612	PTD	55.117%	375,026
314	39201	Transportation Equipment - Light Trucks	9,001,618	-	-	9,001,618	PTD	55.117%	4,961,388
315	39202	Transportation Equipment - Heavy Trucks	36,909,877	-	-	36,909,877	PTD	55.117%	20,343,469
316	39203	Transportation Equipment - Tractors	584,061	-	-	584,061	PTD	55.117%	321,916
317	39204	Transportation Equipment - Trailers	1,896,045	-	-	1,896,045	PTD	55.117%	1,045,036
318	39300	Stores Equipment - General Plant	821,838	-	-	821,838	PTD	55.117%	452,969
319	39310	Stores Equip - Gen Unrecovered Res 100% KS	-	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
320	39400	Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment-Gen. Plt	6,010,762	-	-	6,010,762	PTD	55.117%	2,761,762
321	39410	Tools, Shop, & Garage Equip -Gen Unrecovered Res 100%KS	-	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
322	39500	Laboratory Equipment	6,796,213	-	-	6,796,213	PTD	55.117%	3,745,842
323	39510	Laboratory Equip -Unrecovered Res 100% KS	-	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
324	39600	Power Operated Equipment - Gen. Plt	24,868,631	-	-	24,868,631	PTD	55.117%	13,706,689
325	39700	Communication Equipment - Gen. Plt	109,706,992	-	-	109,706,992	PTD	55.117%	60,466,764
326	39701	Communications Equip - Wolf Creek	143,389	-	-	143,389	PTD	55.117%	79,031
327	39702	Communication Equip - Wolf Creek Mo Gross Up	9,280	-	-	9,280	100% MO	100.000%	9,280
328	39710	Communication Equip - Unrecovered Res 100%KS	-	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
329	39800	Miscellaneous Equipment - Gen. Plt	555,413	-	-	555,413	PTD	55.117%	306,125
330	39810	Miscellaneous Equip - Unrecovered Res 100%KS	-	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
331		General Plant-Salvage & Removal: Retirement not classified	-	-	-	-	PTD	55.117%	-
332		TOTAL GENERAL PLANT	\$ 337,644,229	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 337,644,229			\$ 186,102,184
333		TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE	\$ 8,247,717,439	\$ (674,020)	\$ (674,020)	\$ 8,247,043,419			\$ 4,643,674,644

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Depreciation Expense - Schedule 5

TOTAL COMPANY - JURIS BASIS

Line No.	Account No.	Plant Account Description	Depr Expense Per FW Books CS-12 Workpaper	Adj FW Depr Exp to Juris Basis CS-12	Depr. Expense per Juris Books CS-12 Wk paper	Juris Factor	Juris Allocation	Electric Jurisdictional Depr Exp
	A	B	C	E	G	D	D	E
1		INTANGIBLE PLANT						
2	30100	Organization	\$ -	-	\$ -	PTD	55.117%	-
3	30200	Franchises and Consents	-	-	-	100% MO	100.000%	-
4	30301	Miscellaneous Intangibles (Like 353)	24,408	2,644	27,050	D1	54.884%	14,792
5		Misc Intangible Plant-5-Year Software, excl Wolf Creek	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	30302	Customer Related	3,820,968	-	3,820,966	C2	52.702%	2,013,722
7	30302	Energy Related	635,892	-	635,892	E1	57.402%	365,016
8	30302	Demand Related	2,774,542	-	2,774,542	D1	54.884%	1,517,233
9	30302	Corporate Software	2,398,816	-	2,398,816	Sale/Wtg	54.722%	1,312,678
10	30302	Transmission Related	72,037	-	72,037	D1	54.884%	39,393
11	30304	Misc Intang Pll - Communications Equip (Like 397)	-	-	-	PTD	55.117%	-
12		Misc Intangible Pll - 10 yr Software	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	30303	Customer Related	409,530	-	409,530	C2	52.702%	215,630
14	30303	Energy Related	1,112,600	-	1,112,600	E1	57.402%	636,657
15	30303	Corporate Software	1,130,056	-	1,130,056	Sale/Wtg	54.722%	618,388
16	30305	Misc Intang Pll - WC 5yr Software	1,687,818	-	1,687,818	D1	54.884%	922,938
17	30307	Misc Intang Pll-Strt (Like 312)	868	35	1,001	D1	54.884%	547
18	30308	Misc Intang Trans Line (Like 355)	129,630	10,511	140,141	D1	54.884%	78,635
19	30309	Misc Intang Trans Ln MINT Line	2,543	-	2,543	D1	54.884%	1,391
20	30310	Misc Intang-Intan Hwy & Bridge	62,929	5,190	68,119	D1	54.884%	37,250
21		TOTAL PLANT INTANGIBLE	14,252,731	18,360	14,281,111			7,724,600
22		PRODUCTION PLANT						
23		STEAM PRODUCTION						
24		PRODUCTION-STM-HAWTHORN UNIT 6						
25	31000	Land & Land Rights	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
26	31100	Structures & Improvements	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
27	31102	Structures - Hawthorn 5 Rebuild	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
28	31200	Boiler Plant Equipment	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
29	31201	Stm Pr-Boiler-Unit Train-Elec-Hawthorn	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
30	31202	Boiler AQC Equipment - Electric	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
31	31203	Boiler Plant - New, 5 Rebuild	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
32	31400	Turbogenerator Units	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
33	31500	Accessory Electric Equipment	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
34	31501	Accessory Equip - Hawthorn 5 Rebuild	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
35	31600	Misc. Power Plant Equipment	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
36	31801	Misc. Equip - Hawthorn 5 Rebuild	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
37		TOTAL PRODUCTION-STM-HAWTHORN UNIT 6						
38		PRODUCTION-IATAN 1						
39	31000	Steam Production- Land- Electric	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
40	31100	Steam Production-Structures-Electric	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
41	31115	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
42	31200	Steam Prod-Boiler Plant Equip-Electric	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
43	31201	Steam Production- Unit Trains- Electric	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
44	31205	Steam Prod-Boiler Pll Eq-Elec-Int 1 MO Juris Disallow	-	-	-	100% MO	100.000%	-
45	31213	Steam Prod-Boiler Pll Eq-Elec-Int 1 KS Juris Disallow	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
46	31215	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
47	31400	Steam Prod-Turbogenerator-Electric	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
48	31500	Steam Prod-Accessory Equipment-Elec	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
49	31505	Steam Prod-Accessory Eq-EI-Int 1 MO Juris Disallow	-	-	-	100% MO	100.000%	-
50	31600	Steam Prod-Misc Pwr Pll Equip-Elec	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
51	31805	Steam Prod-Misc Pwr Pll Eq-EI-Int 1 MO Juris Disallow	-	-	-	100% MO	100.000%	-
52		TOTAL PRODUCTION-IATAN 1						
53		PRODUCTION-IATAN COMMON						
54	31100	Steam Prod- Structures-Electric	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
55	31115	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
56	31200	Steam Prod- Turbogenerators- Elec	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
57	31201	Steam Production- Unit Trains- Electric	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
58	31213	Steam Prod- KS Juris Disallowance	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
59	31215	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
60	31400	Steam Prod- Boiler Plant Equip- Elec	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
61	31415	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
62	31500	Steam Prod-Accessory Equip- Elec	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
63	31515	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
64	31600	Steam Prod-Misc Pwr Pll Equip- Elec	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
65		TOTAL PRODUCTION-IATAN COMMON						
66		PRODUCTION- IATAN 2						
67	31000	Steam Prod- Land- Iatan 2	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
68	31104	Steam Prod- Structures- Iatan 2	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-
69	31106	Steam Prod- Structures- Iatan 2 - MO Juris Disallow	-	-	-	100% MO	100.000%	-
70	31115	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
71	31199	Reg Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort	-	-	-	100% MO	100.000%	-
72	31200	Steam Prod-Boiler Plant	-	-	-	D1	54.884%	-

Depreciation Expense - Schedule 5

TOTAL COMPANY - JURIS BASIS

Line No.	Account No.	Plant Account Description	Depr Expense Per FRI Books CS-12 Worksheet	Adj FRI Depr Exp to Juris Basis CS-12	Depr. Expense per Juris Books CS-12 Worksheet	Juris Factor	Juris Allocation	Electric Jurisdictional Depr Exp
73	31201	Steam Prod-Unit Trains-Iatan 2				D1	54.684%	-
74	31202	Steam Prod-AQC-Iatan 2				N/A	0.00%	-
75	31204	Steam Prod-Boiler Plant Equip-Iatan 2				D1	54.684%	-
76	31205	Steam Prod-Boiler Plant Equip-Iatan 2-MO Juris Disallow				100% MO	100.000%	-
77	31214	Steam Prod-Boiler Plant Equip-Iatan 2-KS Juris Disallow				100% KS	0.000%	-
78	31215	Regulatory Plan-KS Addl Amort				100% KS	0.000%	-
79	31299	Reg Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort				100% MO	100.000%	-
80	31404	Steam Prod-Turbogenerator-Iatan 2				D1	54.684%	-
81	31406	Steam Prod-Turbogenerator-Iat 2-MO Juris Disallow				100% MO	100.000%	-
82	31416	Regulatory Plan-KS Addl Amort				100% KS	0.000%	-
83	31499	Reg Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort				100% MO	100.000%	-
84	31504	Steam Prod-Accessory Equip-Iatan 2				D1	54.684%	-
85	31506	Steam Prod-Accessory Equip-Iat 2-MO Juris Disallow				100% MO	100.000%	-
86	31515	Regulatory Plan-KS Addl Amort				100% KS	0.000%	-
87	31599	Reg Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort				100% MO	100.000%	-
88	31604	Steam Prod-Misc Power Plant Equip-Iatan 2				D1	54.684%	-
89	31606	Steam Prod-Misc Pwr Plt Eq-Iat 2-MO Juris Disallow				100% MO	100.000%	-
90	31616	Regulatory Plan-KS Addl Amort				100% KS	0.000%	-
91	31699	Reg Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort				100% MO	100.000%	-
92		TOTAL PRODUCTION-IATAN 2						-
93		LACYGNE COMMON PLANT						-
94	31000	Str Land-LaCygne-Common				D1	54.684%	-
95	31100	Str Structures-LaCygne-Common				D1	54.684%	-
96	31200	Str Boiler Pit-LaCygne-Common				D1	54.684%	-
97	31201	Str Pr-Boiler-Unit Train-LaCygne-Common				D1	54.684%	-
98	31202	Str Pr-Boiler-AQC Equip-LaCygne-Common				D1	54.684%	-
99	31400	Str Pr-Turbogenerator-LaCygne-Common				D1	54.684%	-
100	31500	Str Pr-Acc. Equip-LaCygne-Common				D1	54.684%	-
101	31502	Str Pr-Acc. Equip.-Comp.				D1	54.684%	-
102	31600	Str Pr-Misc. Pwr Plt				D1	54.684%	-
103		TOTAL LACYGNE COMMON PLANT						-
104		PRODUCTION-STM-LACYGNE 1						-
105	31000	Land-LaCygne 1				D1	54.684%	-
106	31100	Structures-LaCygne 1				D1	54.684%	-
107	31200	Boiler Pit Equip-LaCygne 1				D1	54.684%	-
108	31202	Boiler AQC Equip-LaCygne 1				D1	54.684%	-
109	31215	Regulatory Plan-KS Addl Amort				100% KS	0.000%	-
110	31400	Turbogenerator-LaCygne 1				D1	54.684%	-
111	31500	Acc. Equip-LaCygne 1				D1	54.684%	-
112	31600	Misc. Pwr Plt Equip-LaCygne 1				D1	54.684%	-
113		TOTAL PRODUCTION-STM-LACYGNE 1						-
114		PRODUCTION-STM-LACYGNE 2						-
116	31100	Structures-LaCygne 2				D1	54.684%	-
118	31200	Boiler Pit Equip-LaCygne 2				D1	54.684%	-
117	31201	Boiler-Unit Train-LaCygne 2				D1	54.684%	-
118	31202	Boiler AQC Equip-LaCygne 2				D1	54.684%	-
119	31400	Turbogenerator-LaCygne 2				D1	54.684%	-
120	31500	Accessory Equip-LaCygne 2				D1	54.684%	-
121	31600	Misc. Pwr Plt Equip-LaCygne 2				D1	54.684%	-
122		TOTAL PRODUCTION-STM-LACYGNE 2						-
123		PRODUCTION STM-MONTROSE 1, 2 & 3						-
124	31000	Land-Montrose				D1	54.684%	-
125	31100	Structures-Electric-Montrose				D1	54.684%	-
126	31200	Boiler Plant Equipment-Equipment-Montrose				D1	54.684%	-
127	31201	Str Pr-Boiler-Unit Train-Elect-Montrose				D1	54.684%	-
128	31400	Turbogenerators-Electric-Montrose				D1	54.684%	-
129	31500	Accessory Equipment-Electric-Montrose				D1	54.684%	-
130	31600	Misc. Plant Equipment-Electric-Montrose				D1	54.684%	-
131		TOTAL PRODUCTION STM-MONTROSE 1, 2 & 3						-
132		PRODUCTION-HAWTHORN 6 COMBINED CYCL						-
133	31100	Structures-Hawthorn 6				D1	54.684%	-
134	31500	Accessory Equip-Hawthorn 6				D1	54.684%	-
135	34100	Other Prod-Structures-Hawthorn 6				D1	54.684%	-
136	34200	Other Production-Fuel Holders				D1	54.684%	-
137	34400	Other Prod-Generators-Hawthorn 6				D1	54.684%	-
138	34500	Other Prod-Accessory Equip-Haw. 6				D1	54.684%	-
139		TOTAL PRODUCTION-HAWTHORN 6 COMBINED CYCL						-
140		PRODUCTION-HAWTHORN 9 COMBINED CYCL						-
141	31100	Structures and Improvements-Haw. 9				D1	54.684%	-
142	31200	Boiler Plant Equip-Hawthorn 9				D1	54.684%	-
143	31400	Turbogenerators-Hawthorn 9				D1	54.684%	-

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Depreciation Expense - Schedule 5

TOTAL COMPANY - JURIS BASIS

Line No.	Account No.	Plant Account Description	Depr Expense Per FMI Books CS-12 Worksheet	Adj FMI Depr Exp to Juris Basis CS-12	Depr. Expense per Juris Books CS-12 Worksheet	Juris Factor	Juris Allocation	Electric Jurisdictional Depr Exp
144	31500	Accessory Equipment - Hawthorn 9				D1	54.684%	-
145	31600	Misc. Pwr Plt Equip - Hawthorn 9				D1	54.684%	-
146		TOTAL PRODUCTION - HAWTHORN 9 COMBINED CYCL						-
147		PRODUCTION - NORTHEAST STATION						-
148	31100	Steam Prod - Structures - Elect - NE				D1	54.684%	-
149	31200	Stm Pr-Boiler Plt Equip-NE				D1	54.684%	-
150	31500	Accessory Equipment - NE				D1	54.684%	-
151	31600	Misc. Plant Equipment - NE				D1	54.684%	-
152	34000	Other Production - Land NE				D1	54.684%	-
153	34100	Other Production - Structures NE				D1	54.684%	-
154	34200	Other Production - Fuel Holders NE				D1	54.684%	-
155	34400	Other Production - Generators NE				D1	54.684%	-
156	34500	Other Production - Accessory Equip - NE				D1	54.684%	-
157	34600	Other Prod - Misc Pwr Plt Equip - Elec				D1	54.684%	-
158		TOTAL PRODUCTION - NORTHEAST STATION						-
159		PRODUCTION-HAWTHORN 7 COMBUSTION TURBINE						-
160	34100	Other Prod- Structures- Electric				D1	54.684%	-
161	34200	Other Prod- Fuel Holders- Electric				D1	54.684%	-
162	34400	Other Prod- Generators- Electric				D1	54.684%	-
163	34500	Other Prod- Accessory Equip- Electric				D1	54.684%	-
164		TOTAL PROD-HAWTHORN 7 COMBUSTION TURBINES						-
165		PRODUCTION-HAWTHORN 8 COMBUSTION TURBINE						-
166	34100	Other Prod- Structures- Electric				D1	54.684%	-
167	34200	Other Prod- Fuel Holders- Electric				D1	54.684%	-
168	34400	Other Production-Generators- Electric				D1	54.684%	-
169	34500	Other Prod- Accessory Equip- Electric				D1	54.684%	-
170		TOTAL PROD-HAWTHORN 8 COMBUSTION TURBINES						-
171		PROD OTHER - WEST GARDNER 1, 2, 3 & 4						-
172	31100	Steam Production - Structures				D1	54.684%	-
173	31600	Misc Plant Equip - Electric W. Gardner				D1	54.684%	-
174	34000	Other Prod - Land - W. Gardner				D1	54.684%	-
175	34001	Other Prod- Landrights & Easements				D1	54.684%	-
176	34100	Other Prod - Structures- W. Gardner				D1	54.684%	-
177	34200	Other Prod- Fuel Holders- W. Gardner				D1	54.684%	-
178	34400	Other Prod - Generators- W. Gardner				D1	54.684%	-
179	34500	Other Prod- Access Equip - W. Gardner				D1	54.684%	-
180	34600	Other Prod - Misc Pwr Plt Equip - Elec				D1	54.684%	-
181		TOTAL PROD OTHER - WEST GARDNER 1, 2, 3 & 4						-
182		PROD OTHER - MIAMMOSAWATOMIE 1						-
183	31100	Steam Production - Structures				D1	54.684%	-
184	34000	Other Production - Land- Osawatomie				D1	54.684%	-
185	34100	Other Prod - Structures- Osawatomie				D1	54.684%	-
186	34200	Other Prod - Fuel Holders- Osawatomie				D1	54.684%	-
187	34400	Other Prod - Generators- Osawatomie				D1	54.684%	-
188	34500	Other Prod - Accessory Equip - Osawatomie				D1	54.684%	-
189		TOTAL PROD OTHER - MIAMMOSAWATOMIE 1						-
190		TOTAL STEAM & CT's - PRODUCTION IN SVC						-
191		NUCLEAR PRODUCTION						-
192	32000	Land & Land Rights - Wolf Creek				D1	54.684%	-
193	32100	Structures & Improvements-Wolf Creek				D1	54.684%	-
194	32101	Structures MO Gr Up AFC Ele				100% MO	100.000%	-
195	32200	Reactor Plant Equipment				D1	54.684%	-
196	32201	Reactor - MO Gr Up AFDC				100% MO	100.000%	-
197	32202	MO Juris depric 40 to 60 yr EO-05-0359				D1	54.684%	-
198	32300	Turbogenerator Units - Wolf Creek				D1	54.684%	-
199	32301	Turbogenerator MO GR UP AFDC				100% MO	100.000%	-
200	32400	Accessory Electric Equipment - WC				D1	54.684%	-
201	32401	Accessory Equip - MO Gr Up AFDC				100% MO	100.000%	-
202	32500	Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment				D1	54.684%	-
203	32501	Misc. Plt Equip - MO Gr Up AFDC				100% MO	100.000%	-
204	32800	Disallow - MO Gr Up AFDC 100% MO				100% MO	100.000%	-
205	32801	MPSC Disallow - No Basis				D1	54.684%	-
206	32802	Wolf Creek Disallowance - MPSC - Hot MO Juris				D1	54.684%	-
207	32803	Wolf Creek - MPSC Disallowance - 100% KS Basis				D1	54.684%	-
208	32804	Wolf Creek - KCC Disallowance - Hot KS Juris				D1	54.684%	-
209	32805	Nuel PR-Diss; Pra 1988 res				D1	54.684%	-
210		TOTAL PROD PLT - NUCLEAR - WOLF CREEK						-
211		OTHER PRODUCTION						-

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

TOTAL COMPANY - JURIS BASIS

Depreciation Expense - Schedule B

Line No.	Account No.	Plant Account Description	Depr Expense Per FYR Books CS-12 Worksheet	Adj FYR Depr Exp to Juris Basis CS-12	Depr. Expense per Juris Books CS-12 Worksheet	Juris Factor	Juris Allocation	Electric Jurisdictional Depr Exp
212		PRODUCTION PLANT - WIND GEN-SPEARVILLE 1						
213	31600	SI Pr-Misc Pwr Pll Equip- Elec				D1	54.684%	-
214	34102	Other Prod - Structures - Elect Wind				D1	54.684%	-
215	34402	Other Prod - Generators - Elect Wind				D1	54.684%	-
216	34415	Regulatory Plan - KS Addl Amort				100% KS	0.000%	-
217	34502	Other Prod-Accessory Equip-Wind				D1	54.684%	-
218	34602	Other Prod-Misc Pwr Plal Eq-Wind				D1	54.684%	-
219		TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT - WIND GENERATION						-
220		PRODUCTION PLANT - WIND GEN-SPEARVILLE 2						
221	34102	Other Prod-Structures-Elect Wind				D1	54.684%	-
222	34402	Other Prod-Generators-Elect Wind				D1	54.684%	-
223	34502	Other Prod-Accessory Equip-Elect Wind				D1	54.684%	-
224		TOTAL PROD PLANT-WIND GENERATION-SPEARVILLE 2						-
225		PRODUCTION PLANT - SOLAR						
226	34400	Other Prod-Accessory Equip - Solar-Elect				D1	54.684%	-
227		TOTAL PROD PLANT- SOLAR						-
228		GENERAL PLANT- BUILDINGS						
229	31000	Steam Prod- Land- Electric				D1	54.684%	-
230	31100	Steam Prod-Structures-Elec				D1	54.684%	-
231	31101	Steam Prod-Structures-Land Impr- P&M				D1	54.684%	-
232	31500	Steam Prod- Accessory Equip-Elec				D1	54.684%	-
233	31600	Steam Prod-Misc Power Pll Equip-Elec				D1	54.684%	-
234		TOTAL GENERAL PLANT- BUILDINGS						-
235		GENERAL PLANT- GENERAL EQUIP/TOOLS						
236	31100	Steam Prod- Structures-Elec				D1	54.684%	-
237	31200	Steam Prod- Boiler Plant Equip-Elec				D1	54.684%	-
238	31400	Steam Prod- Turbogenerator-Elec				D1	54.684%	-
239	31500	Steam Prod- Accessory Equip- Elec				D1	54.684%	-
240	31600	Steam Prod-Misc Power Pll Equip- Elec				D1	54.684%	-
241		TOTAL GENERAL PLANT- GENERAL EQUIP/TOOLS						-
242		BULK OIL FACILITY NE						
243	31000	Steam Prod- Land- Electric				D1	54.684%	-
244	31100	Steam Prod-Structures-Electric				D1	54.684%	-
245	31200	Steam Prod- Boiler Pll Equip- Electric				D1	54.684%	-
246	31500	Steam Prod- Accessory Equip- Electric				D1	54.684%	-
247	31600	Steam Prod-Misc Pwr Pll Equip-Electric				D1	54.684%	-
248	34400	Other Prod-Generators-Electric				D1	54.684%	-
249		TOTAL BULK OIL FACILITY NE						-
250		TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION						-
251		Recorded Depreciation Expense -Production Plant Account						
252	31000	Sm Pr-Land				D1	54.684%	-
253	31100	Sm Pr-Structures-Elec	4,632,559	1,125,318	5,757,877	D1	54.684%	3,148,643
254	31101	Sm Pr-Struc-Land Impr-P&M	17,322	-	17,322	D1	54.684%	9,472
255	31102	Sm Pr-Struc-HS Rebuild	77,632	30,339	107,971	D1	54.684%	59,043
256	31104	Sm Pr-Structure Intan 2-Elec	1,491,349	(109,098)	1,382,251	D1	54.684%	755,872
257	31199	Reg Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort				100% MO	100.000%	-
258	31200	Sm Pr-Boiler Pll Equip-Elec	32,288,693	1,205,627	33,494,320	D1	54.684%	18,318,067
259	31201	Sm Pr-Boiler Unit Train-Elec	631,318	12,343	643,659	D1	54.684%	352,088
260	31202	Sm Pr-Boiler AQC Equip-Elec	23,525	(23,525)	-	D1	54.684%	-
261	31203	Sm Pr-Boiler-HS Rebuild	2,153,317	532,760	2,686,097	D1	54.684%	1,468,868
262	31204	Sm Pr-Boiler Intan 2-Elec	11,499,161	(1,202,304)	10,296,857	D1	54.684%	5,630,744
263	31299	Regulatory Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort				100% KS	0.000%	-
264	31400	Sm Pr-Turbogenerator-Elec	7,445,391	1,127,295	8,572,688	D1	54.684%	4,687,896
265	31404	Sm Pr-Turbogen Intan 2-Elec	3,844,574	(269,727)	3,574,847	D1	54.684%	1,954,873
266	31499	Regulatory Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort				100% MO	100.000%	-
267	31500	Sm Pr-Accessory Equip-Elec	5,392,458	931,425	6,323,883	D1	54.684%	3,458,169
268	31501	Sm Pr-Acc-HS Rebuild	378,211	47,278	425,487	D1	54.684%	232,674
269	31602	Sm Pr-Accessory Equip-Comp	295	259	554	D1	54.684%	303
270	31504	Sm Pr-Accessory Intan 2-Elec	1,003,472	(50,164)	953,308	D1	54.684%	521,308
271	31599	Regulatory Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort				100% MO	100.000%	-
272	31600	SI Pr-Misc Pwr Pll Equip-Elec	968,350	(40,859)	927,491	D1	54.684%	507,190
273	31601	SI Pr-Misc Eq-HS Rebuild	13,600	692	14,292	D1	54.684%	7,815
274	31604	SI Pr-MiscPwr Eq Intan 2-Elec	48,917	4,172	53,089	D1	54.684%	29,031
275	31699	Regulatory Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort				100% MO	100.000%	-
276	32100	Nud Pr-Struct & Improv-Elec	5,868,258	121,412	5,989,670	D1	54.684%	3,275,397
277	32101	Nud Pr-Struc-MO Gr Up AFG-EI	283,478	-	283,478	100% MO	100.000%	283,478
278	32200	Nud Pr-Reactor Pll Eq-Elec	10,825,056	(1,069,900)	9,555,156	D1	54.684%	5,225,173
279	32201	Nud Pr-React-MO Gr Up AFDC	771,730	-	771,730	100% MO	100.000%	771,730
280	32202	Nud Pr-MO Jurisdictional-WC 40to 60-year life				D1	54.684%	-
281	32300	Nud Pr-TurbineGenerator-Elec	3,935,038	(374,785)	3,560,273	D1	54.684%	1,948,903

TOTAL COMPANY - JURIS BASIS

Depreciation Expense - Schedule E

Line No.	Account No.	Plant Account Description	Depr Expense Per FW Books CS-12 Worksheet	Adj FW Depr Exp to Juris Basis CS-12	Depr Expense per Juris Books CS-12 Worksheet	Juris Factor	Juris Allocation	Electric Jurisdictional Depr Exp
282	32301	Nud Pr-TurGen-MO Gr Up AFC	76,549	-	76,549	100% MO	100.000%	76,549
283	32400	Nud Pr-Accessory Equip-Elec	2,698,608	129,284	2,727,892	D1	54.684%	1,491,723
284	32401	Nud Pr-Access Eq-MO Gr Up AFDC	124,702	-	124,702	100% MO	100.000%	124,702
285	32500	Nud Pr-Misc Pwr Pll Eq-Elec	2,338,630	317,242	2,655,772	D1	54.684%	1,452,285
286	32501	Nud Pr-Misc Eq-MO Gr Up AFDC	31,452	-	31,452	100% MO	100.000%	31,452
287	32800	Nud Pr-Disal-Mo Gr Up AFDC	(128,754)	-	(128,754)	100% MO	100.000%	(128,754)
288	32801	Nud Pr-MPSC Disal-100% MO Basis	(2,073,158)	-	(2,073,158)	D1	54.684%	(1,133,688)
289	32802	Wolf Creek Disallowance -MPSC -Not MO Juris	709,435	(709,435)	-	D1	54.684%	-
290	32803	Wolf Creek -MPSC Disallowance - 100% KS Basis	(2,315,588)	2,315,588	-	D1	54.684%	-
291	32804	Wolf Creek -KCC Disallowance - Not KS Juris	1,568,975	(1,568,975)	-	D1	54.684%	-
292	32805	Nud Pr-Disal-Pre 1888 Res	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
293	34000	Oh Prod-Land-Elec-CT's	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
294	34001	Oh Prod-Land-Rights-Exempts-CT's	588	522	1,110	D1	54.684%	607
295	34100	Oh Prod-Structures-Elec-CT's	184,284	13,690	177,974	D1	54.684%	97,323
296	34102	Oh Prod-Struct-Elec-Wind	238,827	(3,729)	233,098	D1	54.684%	127,469
297	34200	Oh Prod-Fuel Holders-Elec-CT's	341,423	31,879	373,102	D1	54.684%	204,027
298	34400	Oh Prod-Generators-Elec-CT's	8,851,098	733,067	9,584,165	D1	54.684%	5,241,014
299	34402	Oh Prod-Generators-Elec-Wind	12,703,872	232,857	12,936,729	D1	54.684%	7,074,224
300	34500	Oh Prod-Accessory Equip-Elec-CT's	487,172	8,773	475,945	D1	54.684%	260,268
301	34502	Oh Prod-Accessory Eq-Elec-Wind	15,801	(743)	14,858	D1	54.684%	8,125
302	34600	Oh Prod-Misc Pwr Pll Eq-Elec-CT's	2,297	(448)	1,849	D1	54.684%	1,011
303	34602	Oh Prod-Misc Pwr Pll Eq-Wind	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
304		Change In Retirement Work In Progress	-	-	-	-	-	-
305		TOTAL PROJ ADDS NET OF RETIRES-STEAM & CT'S	118,107,474	3,498,148	122,605,622			87,571,063
306		RETIREMENTS WORK IN PROGRESS-PROD						
307		Production-Salvage & Removal: Retirements not classified				D1	54.684%	-
308		TOTAL RETIREMENTS WORK IN PROGRESS-PROD						-
309		TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT	118,107,474	3,498,148	122,605,622			87,571,063
310		PRODUCTION PLANT SUMMARY						
311		TOTAL STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT	71,910,142	3,322,049	75,232,191			41,140,047
312		TOTAL NUCLEAR PRODUCTION PLANT	24,414,370	(839,669)	23,574,601			13,416,950
313		TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT	22,782,962	1,015,668	23,798,630			13,014,067
314		RETIREMENTS WORK IN PROGRESS-PROD						0
315		TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT	119,107,474	3,498,148	122,605,622			87,571,063
316		TRANSMISSION PLANT						
317	35000	Land - Transmission Plant	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
318	35001	Land Rights - Transmission Plant	187,354	139,870	297,224	D1	54.684%	182,534
319	35002	Land Rights- TP- Wolf Creek	2	2	4	D1	54.684%	2
320	35200	Structures & Improvements - TP	92,680	13,148	105,728	D1	54.684%	57,818
321	35201	Structures & Improvements - TP - Wolf Creek	4,233	601	4,834	D1	54.684%	2,643
322	35202	Structures & Improvements-WI/CRK-MO Gr Up	303	-	303	100% MO	100.000%	303
323	35300	Station Equipment - Transmission Plant	1,847,490	214,797	2,162,287	D1	54.684%	1,182,427
324	35301	Station Equipment - Wolf Creek-TP	134,339	14,817	149,156	D1	54.684%	81,505
325	35302	Station Equipment- WI/CRK Mo Gr Up	8,062	-	8,062	100% MO	100.000%	8,062
326	35303	Station Equipment - Communications	1,406,616	(422,142)	984,473	D1	54.684%	538,350
327	35315	Station Equip. - Trans. Pll - KS Add Amort	-	-	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
328	35400	Towers and Fixtures - Transmission Plant	29,158	8,147	37,305	D1	54.684%	20,400
329	35500	Poles and Fixtures - Transmission Plant	2,576,405	269,898	2,785,303	D1	54.684%	1,523,118
330	35501	Poles & Fixtures - Wolf Creek	1,293	105	1,398	D1	54.684%	764
331	35502	Poles & Fixtures - WI/CRK Mo Gr Up	84	-	84	100% MO	100.000%	84
332	35600	Overhead Conductors & Devices - TP	1,063,175	681,877	1,725,152	D1	54.684%	943,384
333	35601	Overhead Conductors & Devices- WI/CRK	418	260	678	D1	54.684%	371
334	35602	Overhd Cond-Day-Wil Crk- Mo Gr Up	44	-	44	100% MO	100.000%	44
335	35700	Underground Conduit	44,881	(2,041)	50,922	D1	54.684%	31,127
336	35800	Underground Conductors & Devices	44,817	(15,812)	28,705	D1	54.684%	15,897
337		Transmission-Salvage & Removal: Retirements not classified				D1	54.684%	-
338		TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT	7,611,053	836,608	8,347,662			4,568,693
339		DISTRIBUTION PLANT						
340	36000	Distribution Land Electric	-	-	-	360L	43.710%	-
341	36001	Distribution Depreciable Land Rights	210,883	149,302	359,985	360LR	58.331%	209,983
342	36100	Distribution Structures & Improvements	211,872	(21,313)	190,559	381	49.497%	94,321
343	36200	Distribution Station Equipment	3,929,804	238,543	3,566,347	382	59.495%	2,121,812
344	36203	Distribution Station Equipment-Communications	677,375	(169,224)	509,151	382Com	54.921%	279,629
345	36400	Distribution Poles, Tower, & Fixtures	8,416,343	1,122,179	9,538,522	384	54.620%	5,209,893
346	36500	Distribution Overhead Conductor	5,224,653	199,245	5,423,898	385	54.781%	2,971,244
347	36800	Distribution Underground Circuit	4,507,607	1,900,505	6,408,112	386	56.136%	3,725,401
348	36700	Distribution Underground Conductors	7,123,364	2,822,097	9,745,461	367	52.326%	5,099,501
349	36800	Distribution Line Transformers	4,585,405	503,600	5,089,005	388	57.860%	2,935,318
350	36900	Distribution Services	5,491,184	(301,344)	5,189,820	389	51.402%	2,667,671
351	37000	Distribution Meters Electric	1,425,331	(306,111)	1,119,220	370	53.802%	602,166
352	37100	Distribution Cust Prem Install	80,038	31,085	121,123	371	74.487%	90,221

Depreciation Expenses - Schedule 5

TOTAL COMPANY - JURIS BASIS

LIne No.	Account No.	Plant Account Description	Depr Expense Per FH Books CS-12 Worksheet	Adj FH Depr Exp to Juris Basis CS-12	Depr. Expense per Juris Books CS-12 Worksheet	Juris Factor	Juris Allocation	Electric Jurisdictional Depr Exp
353	37300	Distribution Street Light and Traffic Signal	1,841,209	(117,202)	1,724,007	373	33.296%	574,018
354		Distribution Salvage and Removal: Retirements not classified				Dist Plt	54.803%	-
355		TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT	43,134,848	5,850,362	48,985,210			26,581,058
356		GENERAL PLANT						
357	36900	Land and Land Rights - General Plant	-	-	-	PTD	55.117%	-
358	39000	Structures & Improvements - General Plant	1,856,129	(84,534)	1,661,595	PTD	55.117%	1,026,048
359	39003	Struct & Imprv - Leasehold (601 Chair)	298,388	-	298,388	PTD	55.117%	164,460
360	39004	Struct & Imprv - Leasehold (Marshfield)	-	-	-	PTD	55.117%	-
361	39005	Struct & Imprv - Leasehold (One KC Place)	1,253,880	-	1,253,880	PTD	55.117%	691,151
362	39100	Office Furniture & Equipment - Gen. Plt	437,282	(203,342)	233,920	PTD	55.117%	128,929
363	39101	Office Furniture & Equip - Wolf Creek	280,390	(130,391)	149,999	PTD	55.117%	82,674
364	39102	Office Furniture & Equip - Computer	1,768,610	(1,023,268)	745,342	PTD	55.117%	410,901
365	39110	Office Furniture & Equip - KS Only	185,612	(185,612)	-	PTD	55.117%	-
366	39111	Office Furniture & Equip - WC - KS Only	17,618	(17,618)	-	PTD	55.117%	-
367	39112	Office Furniture & Equip - Computer - KS Only	3,517	(3,517)	-	PTD	55.117%	-
368	39200	Transportation Equipment - Autos	121,406	(3,842)	117,564	PTD	55.117%	64,797
369	39201	Transportation Equipment - Light Trucks	908,177	(88,048)	818,089	PTD	55.117%	450,903
370	39202	Transportation Equipment - Heavy Trucks	2,775,159	(208,738)	2,566,423	PTD	55.117%	1,414,525
371	39203	Transportation Equipment - Tractors	40,249	(1,902)	38,347	PTD	55.117%	21,136
372	39204	Transportation Equipment - Trailers	63,055	6,084	69,139	PTD	55.117%	38,107
373	39300	Stores Equipment - General Plant	32,980	(15,344)	17,618	PTD	55.117%	9,709
374	39310	Stores Equipment - Gen - KS Only	(2,189)	-	-	PTD	55.117%	-
375	39400	Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment - Gen. Plt	175,007	(91,302)	83,705	PTD	55.117%	46,135
376	39410	Tools, Shop, & Garage Equip - Gen - KS Only	1,307	(1,307)	-	PTD	55.117%	-
377	39500	Laboratory Equipment	211,839	(104,538)	107,301	PTD	55.117%	59,141
378	39510	Laboratory Equip - KS Only	44,684	(44,684)	-	PTD	55.117%	-
379	39600	Power Operated Equipment - Gen. Plt	1,882,653	(268,093)	1,598,560	PTD	55.117%	879,970
380	39700	Communication Equipment - Gen. Plt	3,743,102	(2,228,769)	1,518,333	PTD	55.117%	835,751
381	39701	Communications Equip - Wolf Creek	2,217	(27)	2,190	PTD	55.117%	1,207
382	39702	Communication Equip - Wolf Creek Mo Grs Up	265	-	265	100% MO	100.000%	265
383	39710	Communications Equip - WC - KS Only	1,414,127	(1,414,127)	-	PTD	55.117%	-
384	39800	Miscellaneous Equipment - Gen. Plt	17,940	(8,359)	8,581	PTD	55.117%	4,730
385	39810	Miscellaneous Equip - Gen. Plt - KS Only	(2,728)	2,728	-	PTD	55.117%	-
386		General Plant Salvage & Removal: Retirements not classified				PTD	55.117%	-
387		TOTAL GENERAL PLANT	17,608,911	(6,123,406)	11,485,505			6,330,539
388		TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE	201,625,018	4,086,993	205,705,110			112,825,652
389		PLUS: BOOK PROV - ASSET RETIREMENT COSTS						
390		Steam	815,825	(815,825)	-	DI	54.684%	\$ -
391		Wind	252,458	(252,458)	-	DI	54.684%	\$ -
392		TOTAL BOOK PROV-ASSET RETIRE COSTS	668,283	(668,283)	-			-
		LESS: Amort of Plt Incl above shown separately on Sch 9						
393		Amortization of Limited Term Plant-Allocated	1,569,688	-	1,569,688	Var Alloc		685,084
394		Amortization of Other Plant	14,262,731	18,380	14,281,111	Weighted	54.439%	7,774,500
395		Amortization-Land Rights	187,944	140,394	298,338	DI	64.684%	163,144
396		Amortization-Land Rights- Distribution	210,883	149,302	359,885	360LR	58.331%	209,983
397		Amortiz of Unrecovered Reserve-KS	1,681,925	(1,661,625)	-	100% KS		-
		Total Amortization	17,882,972	(1,353,848)	16,509,122			9,012,710
398		LESS: DEPR CHARGED TO CLEARING OR OTHER ACCOUNT						
399		Unit Trains (312) Charged to Inventory	631,318	12,543	843,859			352,038
400		Vehicles(392) Charged to Clearing	3,906,046	(299,484)	3,609,562			1,989,488
401		TOTAL CHARGED TO CLEARINGS	4,537,362	(283,941)	4,253,421			2,341,556
402		TOTAL DEPR EXPENSE NET OF CLEARING	180,092,967	4,849,600	184,942,567			101,471,586
403		Depreciation of Unit Trains and Vehicles						
404		Unit Trains	631,318	12,543	12,543	601		
405		Vehicles	3,906,046	(289,484)				
406		Percent cleared to O&M	64.16%	64.16%				
			2,115,413	(160,568)	(160,568)	933		
								(148,025)

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2019 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2019

Depreciation Reserve - Schedule 6			FIN Basis DR27R		MO Basis			Electric		
Line No.	Account Number	Depreciation Reserve Description	Total Company Basis Depr. Reserve	Adjustments RB-13 Adjustments	Total Adjustments	Per Period DR 27 For Juris Books Tot Co Reserve	Juris Factor #	Juris Allocation	Adjusted Plant	
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K
1	INTANGIBLE PLANT									
2	30100	Organization				\$ -		PTO	65.117%	\$ -
3	30200	Franchises and Contents						100% MO	100.000%	
4	30301	Miscellaneous Intangibles (Like 353)	437,687	(57,826)	(57,826)	379,861		D1	64.684%	207,724
5	Misc Intang Plant-5-Year Software, excl W/ Crk									
6	30302	Customer Related	32,128,810			32,128,810		C2	52.702%	16,932,493
7	30302	Energy Related	8,878,005			8,878,005		E1	57.402%	4,981,368
8	30302	Demand Related	20,008,161			20,008,161		D1	64.684%	10,940,169
9	30302	Corporate Software	22,969,720			22,969,720		Sa1Wq	64.722%	12,569,457
10	30302	Transmission Related	3,821,230			3,821,230		D1	54.684%	2,089,605
11	30304	Misc Intang Plt - Communications Equip (Like 397)						PTD	55.117%	-
12	Misc Intangible Plt - 10 yr Software									
13	30303	Customer Related	39,104,344			39,104,344		C2	52.702%	20,508,732
14	30303	Energy Related	14,830,047			14,830,047		E1	57.402%	8,512,773
15	30303	Corporate Software	1,130,056			1,130,056		Sa1Wq	64.722%	619,398
16	30305	Misc Intang Plt - W/C 5yr Software	13,847,614			13,847,614		D1	64.684%	7,752,443
17	30307	Misc Intg Plt-Srct (Like 312)	7,643	369	369	8,012		D1	64.684%	4,381
18	30308	Misc Intang Trans Line (Like 355)	415,307	45,927	45,927	461,234		D1	54.684%	252,222
19	30309	Misc Intang Trans Ln MINT Line	2,543			2,543		D1	54.684%	1,391
20	30310	Misc Intang-Island Hwy & Bridge	179,129	15,589	15,589	194,718		D1	64.684%	108,460
21	TOTAL PLANT INTANGIBLE		\$ 167,688,238	\$ 4,069	\$ 4,069	\$ 167,692,307				\$ 86,387,654
22	PRODUCTION PLANT									
23	STEAM PRODUCTION									
24	PRODUCTION-STM-HAWTHORN UNIT #									
25	31000	Land & Land Rights				\$ -		D1	54.684%	\$ -
26	31100	Structures & Improvements	13,689,859	75,275	75,275	13,685,134		D1	64.684%	7,436,708
27	31102	Structures - Hawthorn 5 Rebuild	8,208,021	97,761	97,761	8,305,802		D1	64.684%	4,541,953
28	31200	Boiler Plant Equipment	(14,284,992)	28,442	28,442	(14,256,550)		D1	64.684%	(7,797,180)
29	31201	5m Pr-Boiler-Unit Train-Elec-Hawthorn	2,895,214	(429,551)	(429,551)	2,465,663		D1	64.684%	1,348,328
30	31202	Boiler AQC Equipment - Electric						D1	64.684%	
31	31203	Boiler Plant - Haw. 5 Rebuild	197,712,911	644,173	644,173	198,357,084		D1	64.684%	108,169,822
32	31400	Turbogenerator Units	31,340,810	3,654,775	3,654,775	34,695,584		D1	64.684%	19,092,342
33	31600	Accessory Electric Equipment	(934,662)	212,674	212,674	(721,988)		D1	64.684%	(394,703)
34	31501	Accessory Equip - Hawthorn 5 Rebuild	34,773,783	237,882	237,882	35,011,665		D1	64.684%	19,145,869
35	31800	Misc. Power Plant Equipment	5,304,492	(270,815)	(270,815)	5,033,677		D1	64.684%	2,752,730
36	31601	Misc. Equip - Hawthorn 5 Rebuild	2,047,321	(6,378)	(6,378)	2,040,943		D1	64.684%	1,116,071
37	TOTAL PRODUCTION-STM-HAWTHORN UNIT 5		\$ 280,952,466	\$ 4,142,768	\$ 4,142,768	\$ 285,095,234				\$ 168,891,767
38	PRODUCTION-IATAN 1									
39	31000	Steam Production-Land- Electric						D1	64.684%	
40	31100	Steam Production-Structures-Electric	3,128,814	222,785	222,785	3,349,599		D1	64.684%	1,831,638
41	31115	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	281,106	(261,106)	(261,106)			100% KS	0.000%	
42	31200	Steam Prod-Boiler Plant Equip-Electric	132,681,219	4,165,564	4,165,564	136,846,783		D1	64.684%	74,833,432
43	31201	Steam Production-Unit Trains- Electric						D1	64.684%	
44	31205	Steam Prod-Boiler Plt Eq-Elec-Int 1 MO Juris Disallow	(1,013)	(235)	(235)	(1,248)		100% MO	100.000%	(1,248)
45	31213	Steam Prod-Boiler Plt Eq-Elec-Int 1 KS Juris Disallow	(50,968)	50,969	50,969			100% KS	0.000%	
46	31215	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	10,350,719	(10,350,719)	(10,350,719)			100% KS	0.000%	
47	31400	Steam Prod- Turbogenerator-Electric	31,497,404	3,491,368	3,491,368	34,888,773		D1	64.684%	19,133,296
48	31500	Steam Prod-Accessory Equipment-Elec	19,140,168	848,782	848,782	20,088,950		D1	64.684%	10,885,462
49	31505	Steam Prod-Accessory Eq-EI-Int 1 MO Juris Disallow	(60,368)	(3,660)	(3,660)	(64,249)		100% MO	100.000%	(64,249)
60	31600	Steam Prod-Misc Pwr Plt Equip-Elec	2,078,190	(105,189)	(105,189)	1,972,991		D1	64.684%	1,078,912
51	31805	Steam Prod-Misc Pwr Plt Eq-EI-Int 1 MO Juris Disallow	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		100% MO	100.000%	(1)
52	TOTAL PRODUCTION-IATAN 1		\$ 189,023,248	\$ (1,841,680)	\$ (1,841,680)	\$ 197,181,568				\$ 107,797,301
53	PRODUCTION-IATAN COMMON									
54	31100	Steam Prod- Structures-Electric	19,287,217	2,779,994	2,779,994	22,047,211		D1	64.684%	12,058,319
55	31115	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	3,044,660	(3,044,660)	(3,044,660)			100% KS	0.000%	
56	31200	Steam Prod- Boiler Plt	42,827,068	4,475,430	4,475,430	47,302,498		D1	64.684%	25,868,944
57	31201	Steam Production-Unit Trains- Electric	451,119	(68,930)	(68,930)	384,189		D1	64.684%	210,090
58	31213	Steam Prod- KS Juris Disallowance	(39,305)	39,305	39,305			100% KS	0.000%	
59	31215	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	6,850,160	(6,850,160)	(6,850,160)			100% KS	0.000%	
60	31400	Steam Prod- Turbogenerators- Elec	798,412	118,674	118,674	916,086		D1	64.684%	500,853
61	31415	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	44,905	(44,905)	(44,905)			100% KS	0.000%	
62	31500	Steam Prod-Accessory Equip-Elec	3,805,197	197,925	197,925	3,703,122		D1	64.684%	2,025,019
63	31515	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	88,058	(88,058)	(88,058)			100% KS	0.000%	
64	31800	Steam Prod-Misc Pwr Plt Equip- Elec	1,102,649	(63,278)	(63,278)	1,039,271		D1	64.684%	568,316
65	TOTAL PRODUCTION-IATAN COMMON		\$ 77,841,038	\$ (2,848,663)	\$ (2,848,663)	\$ 75,382,375				\$ 41,227,642
66	PRODUCTION-IATAN 2									
67	31000	Steam Prod- Land-Iatan 2						D1	64.684%	
68	31104	Steam Prod- Structures - Iatan 2	6,133,224	2,487	2,487	6,135,891		D1	64.684%	3,355,247
69	31106	Steam Prod- Structures - Iatan 2 - MO Juris Disallow	(31,492)	2,303	2,303	(29,189)		100% MO	100.000%	(29,189)
70	31115	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	2,828,050	(2,828,050)	(2,828,050)			100% KS	0.000%	
71	31199	Regulatory Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort	19,240,688			19,240,688		100% MO	100.000%	19,240,688
72	31200	Steam Prod-Boiler Plant Equip-						D1	64.684%	
73	31201	Steam Prod-Unit Train-Iatan 2						D1	64.684%	
74	31202	Steam Prod-AQC-Iatan 2						NA	0.000%	

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Depreciation Reserve - Schedule 6

Line No.	Account Number	Depreciation Reserve Description	FIM Basis DR27R		MO Basis			Juris Allocation	Electric Juris Adjusted Plant
			Total Company Basis	Adjustments	Total	Per Period DR 27 For Juris Books	Juris Factor #		
75	31204	Steam Prod-Boiler Plant Equip- Iatan 2	62,050,520	(2,387,408)	(2,387,408)	49,663,112	D1	54.684%	27,157,826
76	31200	Steam Prod-Boiler Plant Equip- Iatan 2-MO Juris Disallo	(281,717)	28,846	28,846	(231,871)	100% MO	100.000%	(231,871)
77	31214	Steam Prod-Boiler Plant Equip- Iatan 2 -KS Juris Disallo	(281,252)	281,252	281,252	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
78	31215	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	28,448,875	(28,448,875)	(28,448,875)	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
79	31299	Regulatory Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort	137,897,545	-	-	137,897,545	100% MO	100.000%	137,897,545
80	31404	Steam Prod- Turbogenerator- Iatan 2	8,290,049	(288,011)	(288,011)	9,004,038	D1	54.684%	4,923,777
81	31406	Steam Prod-Turbogenerator- Iatan 2-MO Juris Disallow	(33,341)	3,005	3,005	(30,336)	100% MO	100.000%	(30,336)
82	31415	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	8,753,500	(8,753,500)	(8,753,500)	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
83	31499	Regulatory Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort	19,135,918	-	-	19,135,918	100% MO	100.000%	19,135,918
84	31504	Steam Prod- Accessory Equip- Iatan 2	2,909,908	(128,160)	(128,160)	2,781,748	D1	54.684%	1,621,473
85	31508	Steam Prod-Accessory Equip- Iatan 2-MO Juris Disallow	(12,154)	1,251	1,251	(10,903)	100% MO	100.000%	(10,903)
86	31515	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	3,063,725	(3,063,725)	(3,063,725)	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
87	31599	Regulatory Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort	8,399,672	-	-	8,399,672	100% MO	100.000%	8,399,672
88	31604	Steam Prod- Misc Pwr Pll Equip- Iatan 2	249,302	(7,884)	(7,884)	241,438	D1	54.684%	132,028
89	31608	Steam Prod- Misc Pwr Pll Equip- Iatan 2-MO Juris Disallow	(11,102)	104	104	(998)	100% MO	100.000%	(998)
90	31618	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	875,350	(875,350)	(875,350)	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
91	31699	Regulatory Plan-EO-2005-0329-Cum Addl Amort	704,779	-	-	704,779	100% MO	100.000%	704,779
92		TOTAL PRODUCTION- IATAN 2	\$ 287,188,045	\$ (46,268,716)	\$ (46,268,716)	\$ 239,801,330			\$ 220,168,356
93		LACYGNE COMMON PLANT							
94	31000	Sim Pr-Land-LaCygne-Common	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
95	31100	Sim Pr-Structures-LaCygne-Common	2,888,782	(65,191)	(65,191)	2,821,571	D1	54.684%	1,542,951
96	31200	Sim Pr-Boiler Pll-LaCygne-Common	4,236,078	(300,242)	(300,242)	3,935,837	D1	54.684%	2,152,277
97	31201	Sim Pr-Boiler-Unit Train-LaCygne-Common	132,550	(19,668)	(19,668)	112,884	D1	54.684%	61,730
98	31202	Sim Pr-Boiler-AQC Equip-LaCygne-Common	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
99	31400	Sim Pr-Turbogenerator-LaCygne-Common	33,585	5,539	5,539	39,104	D1	54.684%	21,384
100	31500	Sim Pr-Acc. Equip-LaCygne-Common	714,425	41,877	41,877	756,102	D1	54.684%	413,488
101	31502	Sim Pr-Acc. Equip.-Comp.	5,123	1,208	1,208	6,331	D1	54.684%	3,462
102	31600	Sim Pr-Misc. Pwr Pll	1,396,041	(88,018)	(88,018)	1,308,023	D1	54.684%	715,281
103		TOTAL LACYGNE COMMON PLANT	\$ 9,404,646	\$ (424,893)	\$ (424,893)	\$ 8,979,852			\$ 4,810,561
104		PRODUCTION-STM-LACYGNE 1							
105	31000	Land-LaCygne 1	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
106	31100	Structures-LaCygne 1	13,843,059	(139,285)	(139,285)	13,503,774	D1	54.684%	7,384,417
107	31200	Boiler Pll Equip-LaCygne 1	75,014,878	(2,541,852)	(2,541,852)	72,473,226	D1	54.684%	39,631,331
108	31202	Boiler AQC Equip-LaCygne 1	82,819,135	(18,074,291)	(18,074,291)	44,744,844	D1	54.684%	24,468,315
109	31218	Regulatory Plan -KS Addl Amort	1,435,000	(1,435,000)	(1,435,000)	-	100% KS	0.000%	-
110	31400	Turbogenerator-LaCygne 1	18,228,827	1,894,893	1,894,893	20,123,710	D1	54.684%	11,004,470
111	31500	Acc. Equip-LaCygne 1	9,379,998	443,695	443,695	9,823,693	D1	54.684%	5,371,598
112	31600	Misc. Pwr Pll Equip-LaCygne 1	1,227,849	(60,818)	(60,818)	1,167,233	D1	54.684%	638,291
113		TOTAL PRODUCTION-STM-LACYGNE 1	\$ 181,749,748	\$ (19,913,265)	\$ (19,913,265)	\$ 161,836,480			\$ 88,499,823
114		PRODUCTION-STM-LACYGNE 2							
115	31100	Structures-LaCygne 2	2,290,848	(24,763)	(24,763)	2,266,095	D1	54.684%	1,239,194
116	31200	Boiler Pll Equip-LaCygne 2	88,089,389	(3,108,745)	(3,108,745)	82,992,644	D1	54.684%	45,383,760
117	31201	Boiler-Unit Train-LaCygne 2	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
118	31202	Boiler AQC Equip-LaCygne 2	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
119	31400	Turbogenerator-LaCygne 2	15,542,684	1,723,355	1,723,355	17,266,019	D1	54.684%	9,441,767
120	31500	Accessory Equip-LaCygne 2	9,351,368	459,286	459,286	9,810,658	D1	54.684%	5,384,889
121	31600	Misc. Pwr Pll Equip-LaCygne 2	1,109,183	(62,182)	(62,182)	1,047,001	D1	54.684%	672,543
122		TOTAL PRODUCTION-STM-LACYGNE 2	\$ 114,393,444	\$ (1,011,028)	\$ (1,011,028)	\$ 113,382,416			\$ 62,002,182
123		PRODUCTION-STM-MONTROSE 1, 2 & 3							
124	31000	Land-Montrose	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
125	31100	Structures - Electric - Montrose	10,733,916	(178,883)	(178,883)	10,557,033	D1	54.684%	5,773,018
126	31200	Boiler Plant Equipment - Equipment - Montrose	88,746,840	(4,112,273)	(4,112,273)	82,634,667	D1	54.684%	45,188,024
127	31201	Sim Pr-Boiler-Unit Train- Elec- Montrose	2,689,257	(384,167)	(384,167)	2,205,100	D1	54.684%	1,205,839
128	31400	Turbogenerators - Electric - Montrose	23,427,211	1,568,070	1,568,070	24,995,281	D1	54.684%	13,566,444
129	31500	Accessory Equipment - Electric - Montrose	10,881,930	508,083	508,083	11,389,993	D1	54.684%	6,217,578
130	31600	Misc. Plant Equipment - Electric - Montrose	2,513,130	(153,478)	(153,478)	2,359,654	D1	54.684%	1,290,356
131		TOTAL PRODUCTION-STM-MONTROSE 1, 2 & 3	\$ 138,872,324	\$ (12,760,858)	\$ (12,760,858)	\$ 134,121,728			\$ 73,542,260
132		PRODUCTION-HAWTHORN 8 COMBINED CYCL							
133	31100	Structures - Hawthorn 8	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
134	31500	Accessory Equip- Hawthorn 8	-	-	-	-	D1	54.684%	-
135	34100	Other Prod - Structures Hawthorn 8	48,506	2,804	2,804	52,310	D1	54.684%	28,603
136	34200	Other Production - Fuel Holders	448,885	19,279	19,279	467,944	D1	54.684%	255,891
137	34400	Other Prod - Generators Hawthorn 8	18,828,784	(879,657)	(879,657)	18,150,127	D1	54.684%	9,831,552
138	34500	Other Prod - Accessory Equip - Hawth. 8	1,140,460	(2,814)	(2,814)	1,137,849	D1	54.684%	622,221
139		TOTAL PRODUCTION-HAWTHORN 8 COMBINED CY	\$ 18,468,418	\$ (680,188)	\$ (680,188)	\$ 17,908,237			\$ 9,738,289
140		PRODUCTION-HAWTHORN 9 COMBINED CYCL							
141	31100	Structures and Improvements - Hawth. 9	935,561	(26,239)	(26,239)	909,322	D1	54.684%	530,065
142	31200	Boiler Plant Equip - Hawthorn 9	24,216,090	(2,055,374)	(2,055,374)	22,160,716	D1	54.684%	12,118,368
143	31400	Turbogenerators - Hawthorn 9	6,622,854	1,092,622	1,092,622	7,716,476	D1	54.684%	4,219,139
144	31500	Accessory Equipment - Hawthorn 9	5,465,808	287,754	287,754	5,753,580	D1	54.684%	3,148,283
145	31600	Misc. Pwr Pll Equip - Hawthorn 9	75,208	(5,369)	(5,369)	69,837	D1	54.684%	38,190
146		TOTAL PRODUCTION-HAWTHORN 9 COMBINED CY	\$ 37,375,617	\$ (708,688)	\$ (708,688)	\$ 36,666,911			\$ 20,062,084

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Depreciation Reserve - Schedule 6		FWI Basis DR27R	Adjustments	MO Basis	Electric	
Line No.	Account Number	Total Company Basis	RB-15 Adjustments	Per Period DR 27 For Juris Books Tot Co Reserve	Juris Juris Allocation Adjusted Plant	
Depreciation Reserve Description		Depr. Reserve	Adjustments	Total Adjustments	Juris Factor#	
147 PRODUCTION - NORTHEAST STATION						
148	31100 Steam Prod - Structures - Elect - NE	-	-	-	D1 54.884%	
149	31200 Stm Pr-Boiler Pnt Equip-NE	-	-	-	D1 54.884%	
150	31500 Accessory Equipment - NE	-	-	-	D1 54.884%	
151	31600 Misc. Plant Equipment - NE	-	-	-	D1 54.884%	
152	34000 Other Production - Land NE	-	-	-	D1 54.884%	
153	34100 Other Production - Structures NE	15,842	280	280	16,122	D1 54.884%
154	34200 Other Production - Fuel Holders NE	1,013,794	29,895	29,895	1,043,689	D1 54.884%
155	34400 Other Production - Generators NE	34,327,499	(389,369)	(389,369)	33,938,130	D1 54.884%
156	34500 Other Production - Accessory Equip - NE	6,222,699	(3,473)	(3,473)	6,219,226	D1 54.884%
157	34600 Other Prod - Misc Pwr Plnt Equip - Elec	2,607	(280)	(280)	2,327	D1 54.884%
158	TOTAL PRODUCTION - NORTHEAST STATION	\$ 41,582,641	\$ (382,957)	\$ (382,957)	\$ 41,219,684	\$ 22,640,613
159 PRODUCTION-HAWTHORN 7 COMBUSTION TURBINE						
160	34100 Other Prod - Structures - Electric	237,526	13,779	13,779	251,304	D1 54.884%
161	34200 Other Prod - Fuel Holders - Electric	1,280,197	66,113	66,113	1,346,310	D1 54.884%
162	34400 Other Prod - Generators - Electric	11,697,705	(506,765)	(506,765)	11,090,940	D1 54.884%
163	34500 Other Prod - Accessory Equip - Electric	892,736	(2,260)	(2,260)	890,476	D1 54.884%
164	TOTAL PROD-HAWTHORN 7 COMBUSTION TURBINE	\$ 14,108,164	\$ (432,933)	\$ (432,933)	\$ 13,669,030	\$ 7,474,768
165 PRODUCTION-HAWTHORN 8 COMBUSTION TURBINE						
166	34100 Other Prod - Structures - Electric	23,650	1,680	1,680	30,630	D1 54.884%
167	34200 Other Prod - Fuel Holders - Electric	254,513	11,169	11,169	265,682	D1 54.884%
168	34400 Other Production - Generators - Electric	12,316,636	(638,557)	(638,557)	11,740,079	D1 54.884%
169	34500 Other Prod - Accessory Equip - Electric	614,916	(1,390)	(1,390)	613,526	D1 54.884%
170	TOTAL PROD-HAWTHORN 8 COMBUSTION TURBINE	\$ 13,219,715	\$ (627,098)	\$ (627,098)	\$ 12,608,617	\$ 6,938,312
171 PROD OTHER - WEST GARDNER 1, 2, 3 & 4						
172	31100 Steam Production - Structures	-	-	-	-	D1 54.884%
173	31600 Misc Plant Equip - Electric W. Gardner	-	-	-	-	D1 54.884%
174	34000 Other Prod - Land - W. Gardner	-	-	-	-	D1 54.884%
175	34001 Other Prod - Landrights & Easements	6,703	6,067	6,067	11,770	D1 54.884%
176	34100 Other Prod - Structures - W. Gardner	770,195	35,622	35,622	805,817	D1 54.884%
177	34200 Other Prod - Fuel Holders - W. Gardner	1,134,432	45,447	45,447	1,179,879	D1 54.884%
178	34400 Other Prod - Generators - W. Gardner	45,480,344	(1,893,402)	(1,893,402)	43,586,942	D1 54.884%
179	34500 Other Prod - Accessory Equip - W. Gardner	2,604,575	(5,691)	(5,691)	2,598,884	D1 54.884%
180	34600 Other Prod - Misc Pwr Plnt Equip - Elec	498	(43)	(43)	455	D1 54.884%
181	TOTAL PROD OTHER - WEST GARDNER 1, 2, 3 & 4	\$ 49,897,746	\$ (1,613,000)	\$ (1,613,000)	\$ 48,183,746	\$ 26,348,847
182 PROD OTHER - MIAMIOSAWATOMIE 1						
183	31100 Steam Production - Structures	-	-	-	-	D1 54.884%
184	34000 Other Production - Land - Osawatomie	-	-	-	-	D1 54.884%
185	34100 Other Prod - Structures - Osawatomie	435,859	22,609	22,609	458,468	D1 54.884%
186	34200 Other Prod - Fuel Holders - Osawatomie	723,244	29,259	29,259	752,503	D1 54.884%
187	34400 Other Prod - Generators - Osawatomie	10,908,561	(454,356)	(454,356)	10,454,205	D1 54.884%
188	34500 Other Prod - Accessory Equip - Osawatomie	683,705	(1,498)	(1,498)	682,207	D1 54.884%
189	TOTAL PROD OTHER - MIAMIOSAWATOMIE 1	\$ 12,751,369	\$ (403,944)	\$ (403,944)	\$ 12,347,188	\$ 6,762,018
190 TOTAL STEAM & CT's - PRODUCTION						
		\$ 1,484,983,881	\$ (76,516,869)	\$ (76,516,869)	\$ 1,408,477,011	\$ 853,982,781
191 NUCLEAR PRODUCTION						
192	32000 Land & Land Rights - Wolf Creek	-	-	-	-	D1 54.884%
193	32100 Structures & Improvements - Wolf Creek	254,832,566	11,138	11,138	254,843,702	D1 54.884%
194	32101 Structures MO Gr Up AFC Ele	12,299,436	(416,484)	(416,484)	11,883,952	100% MO 100.000%
195	32200 Reactor Plant Equipment -	390,527,154	(2,823,474)	(2,823,474)	387,703,680	D1 54.884%
196	32201 Reactor - MO Gr Up AFDC	31,677,184	(950,240)	(950,240)	30,726,944	100% MO 100.000%
197	32202 MO Juris deprec 40 to 60 yr EO-05-0359	-	14,591,887	14,591,887	14,591,887	100% MO 100.000%
198	32300 Turbogenerator Units - Wolf Creek	85,060,681	(1,238,514)	(1,238,514)	83,842,147	D1 54.884%
199	32301 Turbogenerator MO GR UP AFDC	4,108,871	(85,331)	(85,331)	4,013,540	100% MO 100.000%
200	32400 Accessory Electric Equipment - WC	66,845,269	(448,862)	(448,862)	66,438,407	D1 54.884%
201	32401 Accessory Equip - MO Gr Up AFDC	3,343,918	(120,580)	(120,580)	3,283,338	100% MO 100.000%
202	32500 Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment	28,269,386	67,950	67,950	28,327,336	D1 54.884%
203	32501 Misc. Pnt Equip - MO Gr Up AFDC	590,949	(11,877)	(11,877)	579,072	100% MO 100.000%
204	32600 Disallow - MO Gr Up AFDC 100% MO	(6,210,725)	158,143	158,143	(6,052,582)	100% MO 100.000%
205	32801 MPSC Disallow - Mo Basis	(73,987,128)	2,507,962	2,507,962	(71,479,166)	D1 54.884%
206	32802 Wolf Creek Disallowance - MPSC - Not MO Juris	25,320,411	(25,320,411)	(25,320,411)	-	D1 54.884%
207	32803 Wolf Creek - MPSC Disallowance - 100% KS Basis	(65,438,781)	65,438,781	65,438,781	-	D1 54.884%
208	32804 Wolf Creek - KCC Disallowance - Not KS Juris	48,304,223	(48,304,223)	(48,304,223)	-	D1 54.884%
209	32805 Nud Pr-Data; Pre 1988 res	(10,471,390)	385,384	385,384	(10,086,006)	D1 54.884%
210	TOTAL PROD FLT-NUCLEAR - WOLF CREEK	\$ 791,912,604	\$ 6,422,027	\$ 6,422,027	\$ 797,334,631	\$ 493,239,071
211 OTHER PRODUCTION						
212 PRODUCTION PLANT - WIND GEN-SPEARVILLE 1						
213	31600 St Pr-Misc Pwr Plnt Equip - Elec	-	-	-	-	D1 54.884%
214	34102 Other Prod - Structures - Elect Wind	1,221,468	(6,517)	(6,517)	1,214,949	D1 54.884%
215	34402 Other Prod - Generators - Elect Wind	64,634,249	701,743	701,743	65,335,992	D1 54.884%
216	34415 Regulatory Plan - KS Add Amort	6,740,000	(5,740,000)	(5,740,000)	-	100% KS 0.000%
217	34502 Other Prod - Accessory Equip - Wind	47,441	(1,305)	(1,305)	46,138	D1 54.884%

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Depreciation Reserve - Schedule 6

Line No.	Account Number	Depreciation Reserve Description	PN Basis DR27R Total Company Basis Depr. Reserve	Adjustments RB-13 Adjustments	Total Adjustments	MO Basis Per Period DR 27 For Juris Books Tot Co Reserve	Juris Factor #	Juris Allocation	Electric Juris Adjusted Plant
218	34602	Other Prod-Misc Pwr Plat Eq-Wind							
219		TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT - WIND GENERATION	\$ 61,643,168	\$ (6,048,073)	\$ (6,048,073)	\$ 69,697,077			\$ 30,849,602
220		PRODUCTION PLANT - WIND GEN-SPEARVILLE 2							
221	34102	Other Prod-Structures-Elect Wind	170,657	(2,267)	(2,267)	168,390	D1	54.684%	92,083
222	34402	Other Prod-Generators-Elect Wind	14,664,453	480,416	480,416	15,344,869	D1	54.684%	8,391,204
223	34502	Other Prod-Accessory Equip-Elect Wind					D1	54.684%	
224		TOTAL PROD PLANT-WIND GENERATION-SPEARVILLE	\$ 16,036,110	\$ 478,149	\$ 478,149	\$ 16,613,259			\$ 8,483,288
225		PRODUCTION PLANT - SOLAR							
226	34400	Other Prod-Accessory Equip - Solar-Elect	46,828	(465)	(465)	46,363	D1	54.684%	25,353
227		TOTAL PROD PLANT - SOLAR	\$ 46,828	\$ (465)	\$ (465)	\$ 46,363			\$ 25,353
228		GENERAL PLANT- BUILDINGS							
229	31000	Steam Prod-Structures-Elec					D1	54.684%	
230	31100	Steam Prod-Structures-Elec	433	(2)	(2)	431	D1	54.684%	236
231	31101	Steam Prod-Structures-Lshd Impr- P&M	301,931			301,931	D1	54.684%	165,108
232	31500	Steam Prod-Accessory Equip-Elec	6,290	328	328	6,618	D1	54.684%	3,619
233	31600	Steam Prod-Misc Power Ptl Equip-Elec	8,803	(637)	(637)	8,166	D1	54.684%	4,520
234		TOTAL GENERAL PLANT- BUILDINGS	\$ 317,667	\$ (311)	\$ (311)	\$ 317,246			\$ 173,483
235		GENERAL PLANT- GENERAL EQUIP/TOOLS							
236	31100	Steam Prod-Structures-Elec					D1	54.684%	
237	31200	Steam Prod-Boiler Plant Equip-Elec					D1	54.684%	
238	31400	Steam Prod-Turbogenerator-Elec					D1	54.684%	
239	31500	Steam Prod-Accessory Equip-Elec	3,813	116	116	3,929	D1	54.684%	2,149
240	31600	Steam Prod-Misc Power Ptl Equip-Elec	1,819,089	(117,607)	(117,607)	1,701,482	D1	54.684%	930,446
241		TOTAL GENERAL PLANT- GENERAL EQUIP/TOOLS	\$ 1,822,912	\$ (117,491)	\$ (117,491)	\$ 1,705,421			\$ 932,594
242		BULK OIL FACILITY NE							
243	31000	Steam Prod- Land- Electric					D1	54.684%	
244	31100	Steam Prod-Structures-Electric	706,231	(15,135)	(15,135)	691,096	D1	54.684%	377,920
245	31200	Steam Prod-Boiler Ptl Equip- Electric	529,250	(25,867)	(25,867)	503,383	D1	54.684%	275,270
246	31500	Steam Prod-Accessory Equip- Electric	16,114	940	940	17,054	D1	54.684%	9,328
247	31600	Steam Prod-Misc Pwr Ptl Equip-Electric	88,121	(8,068)	(8,068)	80,053	D1	54.684%	43,777
248	34400	Other Prod-Generators-Electric					D1	54.684%	
249		TOTAL BULK OIL FACILITY NE	\$ 1,337,716	\$ (46,128)	\$ (46,128)	\$ 1,291,588			\$ 706,293
250		TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION	\$ 80,203,279	\$ (6,732,328)	\$ (6,732,328)	\$ 76,470,954			\$ 41,270,612
251		RETIREMENTS WORK IN PROGRESS-PROD							
252		Production-Salvage & Removal: Retirements not classified	(22,988,126)			(22,988,126)	D1	54.684%	(12,670,650)
253		TOTAL RETIREMENTS WORK IN PROGRESS-PROD	\$ (22,988,126)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (22,988,126)			\$ (12,670,650)
254		TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT	\$ 2,334,160,939	\$ (74,828,178)	\$ (74,828,178)	\$ 2,259,332,660			\$ 1,349,631,824
255		PRODUCTION PLANT SUMMARY							
256		TOTAL STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT	1,336,347,616	(71,473,450)	(71,473,450)	1,266,874,166			775,711,278
257		TOTAL NUCLEAR PRODUCTION PLANT	791,972,004	5,422,027	5,422,027	797,394,031			463,239,071
258		TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT	226,849,342	(8,774,755)	(8,774,755)	218,074,587			119,292,125
259		RETIREMENTS WORK IN PROGRESS-PROD	(22,988,126)			(22,988,126)			(12,670,650)
260		TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT	\$ 2,334,160,939	\$ (74,828,178)	\$ (74,828,178)	\$ 2,259,332,660			\$ 1,345,631,824
261		TRANSMISSION PLANT							
262	35000	Land - Transmission Plant					D1	54.684%	
263	35001	Land Rights - Transmission Plant	5,417,561	2,560,852	2,560,852	7,984,413	D1	54.684%	4,366,204
264	35002	Land Rights- TP- Wolf Creek	89	43	43	112	D1	54.684%	61
265	35200	Structures & Improvements - TP	1,937,080	(268,579)	(268,579)	1,668,501	D1	54.684%	912,405
266	35201	Structures & Improvements - TP - Wolf Creek	102,818	(22,141)	(22,141)	80,477	D1	54.684%	44,008
267	35202	Structures & Improvements-WKCrk-Mo Gr Up	4,904			4,904	100% MO	100.000%	4,904
268	35300	Station Equipment - Transmission Plant	44,400,333	(5,851,968)	(5,851,968)	38,548,365	D1	54.684%	21,079,828
269	35301	Station Equipment - Wolf Creek-TP	5,591,527	(736,425)	(736,425)	4,855,102	D1	54.684%	2,654,969
270	35302	Station Equipment- WKCrk Mo Gr Up	335,540			335,540	100% MO	100.000%	335,540
271	35303	Station Equipment - Communications	5,940,024	(2,255,012)	(2,255,012)	3,685,012	D1	54.684%	1,799,379
272	35315	Station Equip. - Trans. Ptl - KS Addt Amort	167,891	(167,891)	(167,891)		100% KS	0.000%	
273	35400	Towers and Poles - Transmission Plant	3,955,386	(251,484)	(251,484)	3,703,902	D1	54.684%	2,025,458
274	35500	Poles and Fittings - Transmission Plant	82,428,584	(3,882,672)	(3,882,672)	78,545,912	D1	54.684%	32,015,896
276	35601	Poles & Fittings - Wolf Creek	55,407	(5,213)	(5,213)	50,194	D1	54.684%	27,448
278	35502	Poles & Fittings- WKCrk Mo Gr Up	3,361			3,361	100% MO	100.000%	3,361
277	35600	Overhead Conductors & Devices - TP	52,893,359	(833,050)	(833,050)	52,060,309	D1	54.684%	28,468,717
278	35601	Overhead Conductors & Devices- Wf Crk	26,023	(1,530)	(1,530)	24,493	D1	54.684%	13,357
279	35602	Overhd Cond-Sub-Wf Crk- Mo Gr Up	1,474			1,474	100% MO	100.000%	1,474
280	35700	Underground Conduit	2,176,488	(177,068)	(177,068)	1,999,420	D1	54.684%	1,093,385
281	35800	Underground Conductors & Devices	2,351,918	154,728	154,728	2,506,646	D1	54.684%	1,370,737
282		Transm Non-Salvage & Removal: Retirements not classified	(876,122)			(876,122)	D1	54.684%	(479,099)

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Depreciation Reserve - Schedule 6

Line No.	Account Number	Depreciation Reserve Description	FIN Basis DR27R		MO Basis			Electric Juris Adjusted Plant	
			Total Company Basis	Adjustments RB-13	Total Adjustments	Per Period DR 27 For Juris Books Tot Co Reserve	Juris Factor %		Juris Allocation
283		TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT	\$ 185,614,438	\$ (11,731,376)	\$ (11,731,376)	\$ 174,783,069		\$ 85,736,008	
284		DISTRIBUTION PLANT							
285	36000	Distribution Land Electric			\$ -	\$ -	360L	43.710%	\$ -
286	36001	Distribution Depreciable Land Rights	4,689,951	2,818,902	2,818,902	7,508,853	360LR	58.331%	4,378,830
287	36100	Distribution Structures & Improvements	5,913,660	428,435	428,435	6,340,095	361	49.497%	3,138,144
288	36200	Distribution Station Equipment	68,785,137	(3,493,817)	(3,493,817)	65,291,320	362	59.495%	38,845,451
289	36203	Distribution Station Equipment-Communications	3,379,750	(1,018,873)	(1,018,873)	2,360,877	362Com	54.921%	1,296,608
290	36400	Distribution Poles, Tower, & Fixtures	157,156,745	7,551,465	7,551,465	164,708,210	364	54.620%	89,982,801
291	36500	Distribution Overhead Conductor	73,018,894	(9,494,789)	(9,494,789)	63,523,795	365	54.781%	34,788,718
292	36600	Distribution Underground Circuit	50,343,662	(1,888,848)	(1,888,848)	48,455,018	366	68.136%	28,169,683
293	36700	Distribution Underground Conductors	112,001,839	(33,601,280)	(33,601,280)	78,400,359	367	62.326%	41,023,597
294	36800	Distribution Line Transformers	129,048,381	(6,689,840)	(6,689,840)	122,358,541	368	57.680%	70,574,763
295	36900	Distribution Services	58,403,665	896,097	896,097	57,098,762	369	51.402%	29,350,420
296	37000	Distribution Meters Electric	60,192,907	5,344,080	5,344,080	65,538,087	370	63.802%	35,259,922
297	37100	Distribution Cust Prem Install	19,028,268	(814,184)	(814,184)	12,414,104	371	74.487%	9,248,869
298	37300	Distribution Street Light and Traffic Signal	11,920,448	1,054,179	1,054,179	12,974,627	373	33.296%	4,319,980
299		Distribution-Swage & Remove: Retirements not classified	(2,089,901)			(2,089,901)	Dis1 P11	54.903%	(1,147,412)
300		TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT	\$ 743,750,206	\$ (38,812,261)	\$ (38,812,261)	\$ 704,877,846			\$ 389,218,291
301		GENERAL PLANT							
302	38900	Land and Land Rights - General Plant			\$ -	\$ -	PTD	55.117%	\$ -
303	39000	Structures & Improvements - General Plant	19,428,884	2,283,975	2,283,975	21,693,859	PTD	55.117%	11,958,917
304	39003	Struct & Imprv - Leasehold (881 Char)	1,602,740			1,602,740	PTD	55.117%	883,376
305	39004	Struct & Imprv - Leasehold (Marshall)					PTD	55.117%	
306	39005	Struct & Imprv - Leasehold (One KC P11ca)	5,003,038			5,003,038	PTD	55.117%	2,757,607
307	39100	Office Furniture & Equipment - Gen. P11	3,344,897	(708,800)	(708,800)	2,635,897	PTD	55.117%	1,452,817
308	39101	Office Furniture & Equip - Wolf Creek	1,997,998	(23,577)	(23,577)	1,974,421	PTD	55.117%	1,088,234
309	39102	Office Furniture & Equip - Computer	2,919,311	(1,169,948)	(1,169,948)	1,749,363	PTD	55.117%	984,191
310	39110	Office Furniture & Equip - Gen -Unrecov. Res 100% KS	(1,291,552)	1,291,552	1,291,552		100% KS	0.000%	
311	39111	Office Furniture & Equip - WC -Unrecov. Res 100% KS	(122,682)	122,682	122,682		100% KS	0.000%	
312	39112	Office Furniture & Equip - Compl. -Unrecov. Res 100% K	(24,476)	24,476	24,476		100% KS	0.000%	
313	39200	Transportation Equipment - Autos	584,566	19,728	19,728	604,314	PTD	55.117%	333,077
314	39201	Transportation Equipment - Light Trucks	2,229,387	(608,878)	(608,878)	1,420,509	PTD	55.117%	782,938
315	39202	Transportation Equipment - Heavy Trucks	6,792,978	(1,560,653)	(1,560,653)	5,232,325	PTD	55.117%	2,883,880
316	39203	Transportation Equipment - Tractors	329,698	(53,828)	(53,828)	275,869	PTD	55.117%	152,050
317	39204	Transportation Equipment - Trailers	843,847	(75,534)	(75,534)	768,313	PTD	55.117%	478,474
318	39300	Stores Equipment - General Plant	381,201	33,750	33,750	414,951	PTD	55.117%	228,707
319	39310	Stores Equipment - Gen -Unrecov. Res. 100% KS	16,234	(15,234)	(15,234)		100% KS	0.000%	
320	39400	Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment-Gen. P11	1,993,808	(345,370)	(345,370)	1,648,438	PTD	55.117%	908,563
321	39410	Tools, Shop, & Garage Equip - Gen -Unrecov. Res 100%	(9,093)	9,093	9,093		100% KS	0.000%	
322	39500	Laboratory Equipment	3,274,191	(428,438)	(428,438)	2,847,755	PTD	55.117%	1,569,546
323	39510	Laboratory Equip. -Gen -Unrecov. Res. 100% KS	(310,789)	310,789	310,789		100% KS	0.000%	
324	39600	Power Operated Equipment - Gen. P11	6,475,171	(369,331)	(369,331)	6,105,840	PTD	55.117%	3,365,331
325	39700	Communication Equipment - Gen. P11	48,023,399	(23,433,621)	(23,433,621)	24,589,778	PTD	55.117%	13,553,050
326	39701	Communications Equip - Wolf Creek	89,625	(18,309)	(18,309)	83,318	PTD	55.117%	45,921
327	39702	Communication Equip - Wolf Creek MO Gross Up	3,317			3,317	100% MO	100.000%	3,317
328	39710	Communication Equip. -Gen -Unrecov. Res. 100%KS	(8,839,965)	8,839,965	8,839,965		100% KS	0.000%	
329	39800	Miscellaneous Equipment - Gen. P11	178,029	(55,221)	(55,221)	120,808	PTD	65.117%	68,585
330	39810	Miscellaneous Equip. - Gen. P11 -Unrecov Res -100%KS	18,991	(18,991)	(18,991)		100% KS	0.000%	
331		General Plant-Swage & Remove: Retirements not classified	(220,450)			(220,450)	PTD	55.117%	(121,505)
332		TOTAL GENERAL PLANT	\$ 83,820,022	\$ (18,165,821)	\$ (18,165,821)	\$ 78,884,201			\$ 43,383,610
333		TOTAL DEPRECIATION RESERVE	\$ 3,516,883,797	\$ (140,631,577)	\$ (140,631,577)	\$ 3,376,212,220			\$ 1,469,316,889

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Cash Working Capital - Schedule 8

Line No.	Account Description	W/P Ref	Jurisdictional Adjusted Test Year Expenses	Revenue Lqg	Expense Lead	Net (Lead)/Lag (C) - (D)	Factor (Co) E/360	CWC Req (B) X (F)
	A		B	C	D	E	F	G
1	Operations & Maintenance Expense							
2	Gross Payrol excl Wolf Creek Prod & Accrued Vac	Footnote (a)	60,651,910	27.38	13.85	13.63	0.0370	2,242,132
3	Accrued Vacation	Footnote (a)	6,843,119	27.38	344.83	(317.46)	(0.6673)	(6,835,378)
4	Wolf Creek Operations & Fuel, Incl Payrol	Sch 9, Incl Pwr Gen	65,958,469	27.38	25.85	1.53	0.0042	275,728
5	Purchased Coal & Freight	Sch 9, see A/C 501	184,091,718	27.38	20.88	-8.60	0.0178	3,269,388
6	Purchased Gas	Sch 9, see A/C 501/547	8,054,988	27.38	28.62	(1.24)	(0.0034)	(20,514)
7	Purchased Oil, excl Wolf Creek	Sch 9, see A/C 501/547	5,527,663	27.38	8.50	18.88	0.0516	285,143
8	Purchased Power	Sch 9, AC 555	35,725,260	27.38	30.72	(3.34)	(0.0091)	(328,017)
9	Injuries & Damages	Sch 9, A/C 925	3,948,007	27.38	149.56	(122.18)	(0.3338)	(1,317,944)
10	Pension Expense	Sch 9, see A/C 928	25,584,377	27.38	61.74	(24.36)	(0.0668)	(1,702,829)
11	OPEBs	Sch 9, see A/C 926	4,269,742	27.38	178.44	(151.06)	(0.4127)	(1,770,516)
12	Cash Vouchers	calculation	140,284,272	27.38	30.00	(2.62)	(0.0072)	(1,004,221)
13	Total Operation & Maintenance Expense	Sch 9	638,959,508					(6,005,026)
14	Taxes other than Income Taxes							
16	FICA Taxes - Employer's	Footnote (b)	6,557,369	27.38	13.77	13.61	0.0372	243,841
16	Unemployment Taxes - Federal & State	Footnote (b)	259,824	27.38	71.00	(43.62)	(0.1182)	(30,866)
17	City Franchise Taxes - 6% GRT - MO	Sum of Taxes Pd Sch	35,803,045	12.17	72.28	(60.11)	(0.1642)	(5,880,112)
18	City Franchise Taxes - 4% GRT - MO	Sum of Taxes Pd Sch	13,619,961	12.17	39.34	(27.17)	(0.0742)	(1,011,077)
19	City Franchise Taxes - Other MO Cities	Sum of Taxes Pd Sch	8,295,608	12.17	60.94	(48.77)	(0.1333)	(1,105,401)
20	Ad Valorem / Property Taxes	Sch 9, see A/C 708	44,890,754	12.17	208.84	(196.87)	(0.5373)	(24,122,034)
21	Sales & Use Taxes - MO	Sum of Taxes Pd Sch	21,612,256	12.17	22.00	(9.83)	(0.0269)	(677,776)
22	Total Taxes other than Income Taxes		130,938,817					(32,483,528)
23	Current Income Taxes - Federal	Sch 11	14,470,091	27.38	45.63	(18.25)	(0.0499)	(721,528)
24	Current Income Taxes - State	Sch 11	3,567,261	27.38	45.63	(18.25)	(0.0499)	(177,876)
25	Total Income Taxes		18,037,322					(899,402)
26	Interest Expense	Sch 11	61,779,360	27.38	88.55	(68.17)	(0.1617)	(8,987,853)
27	Total Cash Working Capital Requirement		749,716,005					(49,375,616)

Note	Description	Total Company	S&Wg Allocation	Jurisdictional
Note a	Calculation of Jurisdictional Payroll for CWC Annualized Payrol (CS-50)	170,958,712	54.7219%	93,651,855
	Less:			
	Nuclear Payrol - Accts 517 -532 (CS-50)	47,616,815	54.7219%	26,056,826
	Accrued Vacation	12,505,266	54.7219%	6,843,119
	Gross Payrol excl Wolf Creek Prod and Accrued Vac	<u>110,836,631</u>		<u>60,851,910</u>
Note b	Breakdown of Payrol Taxes (Adjusted test year)			
	FICA, net of amounts capitalized (704142 to 708150)	11,983,080	54.7219%	6,557,369
	Fed & State Unemployment (708140, 141,160,164)	474,808	54.7219%	259,824
		<u>12,457,888</u>		<u>6,817,193</u>

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

12 Month Revenues and O & M Expenses - Schedule 9

Line No.	Account No.	Description	Per Books Test Year	Rate Case Adj	Adjusted Balance	Juris Factor #	Juris Allocator	Electric Juris Adjusted Balance
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
1		ELECTRIC - RETAIL SALES						
2	400	Missouri (excluding GRT)	753,085,562	0	753,085,562	100% MO	100.0000%	753,085,562
3		Gross Receipts Tax In MO Revenue	58,811,991	(58,811,991)	(0)	100% MO	100.0000%	(0)
4		Amort of Oil Syst Sales Margin Rate Refund	744,349	0	744,349	100% MO	100.0000%	744,349
5		TOTAL MISSOURI	812,621,902	(58,811,991)	753,809,910			753,809,910
6		Kansas	655,210,777	0	655,210,777	100% KS	0.0000%	0
7		TOTAL RETAIL SALES	1,467,832,679	(58,811,991)	1,409,020,687			753,809,910
8		MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE						
9	450	Forfeited Discounts - MO	1,800,789	(116,645)	1,884,144	100% MO	100.0000%	1,684,144
10		Forfeited Discounts - KS	1,528,174	0	1,528,174	100% KS	0.0000%	0
11	451	Miscellaneous Services - MO	725,185	0	725,185	100% MO	100.0000%	725,185
12		Miscellaneous Services - KS	529,312	0	529,312	100% KS	0.0000%	0
13		Miscellaneous Services - Allocated - Dist	0	0	0	Dist PII	54.9027%	0
14	454	Rent from Electric Property - MO	983,090	0	983,090	100% MO	100.0000%	983,090
15		Rent from Electric Property - KS	1,341,036	0	1,341,036	100% KS	0.0000%	0
16		Rent from Electric Property - Allocated - Prod	41,274	0	41,274	D1	54.6841%	22,570
17		Rent from Electric Property - Allocated - Trans	600,888	0	600,888	D1	54.6841%	328,580
18		Rent from Electric Property - Allocated - Dist	0	0	0	Dist PII	54.9027%	0
19	456	Transmission for Others	8,403,458	0	8,403,458	D1	54.6841%	4,595,355
20		Other Elec Revenues - MO	681,723	0	681,723	100% MO	100.0000%	681,723
21		Other Elec Revenues - KS	124,941	0	124,941	100% KS	0.0000%	0
22		Other Elec Revenues - Allocated - Dist	367,217	0	367,217	Dist PII	54.9027%	201,612
23		TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	17,107,987	(116,645)	16,990,442			9,202,270
24		BULK POWER SALES (BPS)						
25	447	Firm Bulk Sales (Capacity & Fixed)	6,700,498	0	6,700,498	D1	54.6841%	3,664,107
26		Firm Bulk Sales (Energy)	7,869,845	0	7,869,845	E1	57.4022%	4,517,464
27		Other Miscellaneous & Adjustments	0	0	0	D1	54.6841%	0
28		Non-firm Sales	189,757,348	0	189,757,348	E1	57.4022%	97,444,453
29		TOTAL BULK POWER SALES	184,327,691	0	184,327,691			105,626,024
30		SALES FOR RESALE (FERC JURIS CUST)						
31	447	FERC JURIS WHOLESALE FIRM POWER	2,327,790	0	2,327,790	NonJur/Wh	0.0000%	0
32		TRANSMISSION FOR FERC WHSLE FIRM PC	0	0	0	NonJur/Wh	0.0000%	0
33		TOTAL SALES FOR RESALE	2,327,790	0	2,327,790			0
34	449	BPS IN EXCESS OF 25% with INTEREST	(173,238)	0	(173,238)	100% MO	100.0000%	(173,238)
35								
36		TOTAL ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUE	1,671,422,009	(58,928,635)	1,612,493,373			868,464,966
37		POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
38		STEAM POWER GENERATION						
39		STEAM POWER OPERATION						
40	500.000	Prod Steam Operation- Suprv &	9,008,199	0	9,008,199	D1	54.6841%	4,926,053
41	500.000	Prod Steam Oper-lat 1&2 -100% MO	(1,288)	0	(1,288)	100% MO	100.0000%	(1,288)
42	500.000	Prod Steam Oper-lat 2 -100% KS	0	0	0	100% KS	0.0000%	0
43	501.000	Fuel Expense						
44		Labor	7,871,343	0	7,871,343	E1	57.4022%	4,518,324
45		Fuel Handling (non-labor)	4,802,591	0	4,802,591	E1	57.4022%	2,756,793
46		Fuel Expense-Coal & Freight	320,882,261	0	320,882,261	E1	57.4022%	184,193,477
47		100% MO STB- (Surface Trsp Bound)	(101,759)	0	(101,759)	100% MO	100.0000%	(101,759)
48		100%-KS-STB- (Surface Trsp Bound)	0	0	0	100% KS	0.0000%	0
49		Fuel Expense-Oil	9,296,827	0	9,296,827	E1	57.4022%	5,336,583
50		Fuel Expense- Gas	978,683	0	978,683	E1	57.4022%	560,838
51		Fuel Expense-Residual	1,254,147	0	1,254,147	E1	57.4022%	718,908
52		Additives, Incl NH4, Limestone & Oth	5,738,622	0	5,738,622	E1	57.4022%	3,292,847
53		Fuel Expense - Unit Train Depreciation	0	12,543	12,543	D1	54.6841%	6,859
54	502.000	Steam Operating Expense	19,558,060	0	19,558,060	D1	54.6841%	10,695,149
55	502.000	Steam Operating Expense-lat 2-100% MO	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
56	502.000	Steam Operating Expense-lat 2-100% KS	0	0	0	100% KS	0.0000%	0
57	505.000	Electric Operating Electric Expense	7,044,541	0	7,044,541	D1	54.6841%	3,852,244
58	505.000	Electric Operating Exp-lat 2-100% MO	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

12 Month Revenues and O & M Expenses - Schedule 9

Line No.	Account No.	Description	Per Books Test Year	Rate Case Adj	Adjusted Balance	Juris Factor #	Juris Allocator	Electric Juris Adjusted Balance
69	505.000	Electric Operating Exp-lat 2-100% KS	0	0	0	100% KS	0.0000%	0
60	505.000	Misc Other Power Expenses	8,207,322	0	8,207,322	D1	54.8841%	4,488,100
61	508.000	Misc Other Power Exp-lat 2-100% MO	385,007	0	385,007	100% MO	100.0000%	385,007
62	508.000	Misc Other Power Exp-lat 2-100% KS	82,483	0	82,483	100% KS	0.0000%	0
63	507.000	Steam Operating Exp - Rents	160,093	0	160,093	D1	54.8841%	87,545
64	507.000	Steam Operating Exp-Rents-lat 2-100% MO	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
65	507.000	Steam Operating Exp-Rents-lat 2-100% KS	0	0	0	100% KS	0.0000%	0
66	509.000	Allowances						
67		NOX/Other Allowances-Allocated	0	0	0	E1	57.4022%	0
68		Amort of SO2 Allowances-MO	(2,302,448)	0	(2,302,448)	100% MO	100.0000%	(2,302,448)
69		Amort of SO2 Allowances-KS	(1,881,238)	0	(1,881,238)	100% KS	0.0000%	0
70		Emission Allowance-REC Exp.	77,817	0	77,817	E1	57.4022%	44,689
71		TOTAL STEAM OPERATION	391,287,273	12,543	391,279,816			223,468,801
72		STEAM POWER OPERATION						
73	510.000	Steam Maintenance Suprv & Engineering	7,079,743	0	7,079,743	D1	54.8841%	3,871,493
74	510.000	Steam Mnce Suprv & Eng-lat 2-100% MO	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
75	510.000	Steam Mnce Suprv & Eng-lat 2-100% KS	0	0	0	100% KS	0.0000%	0
76	511.000	Maintenance of Structures	4,841,301	0	4,841,301	D1	54.8841%	2,647,422
77	511.000	Maintenance of Structures-lat 2-100% MO	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
78	511.000	Maintenance of Structures-lat 2-100% KS	0	0	0	100% KS	0.0000%	0
79	512.000	Maintenance of Boiler Plant	0	0	0			0
80		Non-Labor	21,278,888	0	21,278,888	D1	54.8841%	11,635,054
81		Labor	10,460,468	0	10,460,468	D1	54.8841%	5,720,213
82		Steam Prod Mnce-lat 1&2-100% MO	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
83		Steam Prod Mnce-lat 2-100% KS	0	0	0	100% KS	0.0000%	0
84	513.000	Maintenance of Electric Plant	6,310,118	0	6,310,118	D1	54.8841%	3,450,831
85	513.000	Maintenance of Elec Plant-lat 2-100% MO	205,721	0	205,721	100% MO	100.0000%	205,721
86	513.000	Maintenance of Elec Plant-lat 2-100% KS	0	0	0	100% KS	0.0000%	0
87	514.000	Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant	415,207	0	415,207	D1	54.8841%	227,052
88	514.000	Mnce of Misc Steam Plant-lat 2-100% MO	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
89	514.000	Mnce of Misc Steam Plant-lat 2-100% KS	0	0	0	100% KS	0.0000%	0
90		TOTAL STEAM MAINTENANCE	60,589,425	0	60,589,425			27,757,696
91		TOTAL STEAM POWER GENERATION EXPENSE	441,856,698	12,543	441,869,241			251,216,397
92		NUCLEAR POWER GENERATION						
93		NUCLEAR OPERATION						
94	517.000	Prod Nuclear Operation- Superv & Engineer	9,777,051	0	9,777,051	D1	54.8841%	5,346,492
95	518.000	Nuclear Fuel Expense						
98		Nuclear Fuel - Net Amortization	22,763,797	0	22,763,797	E1	57.4022%	13,086,920
97		Prod Nuclear-Disposal Costs	3,039,530	0	3,039,530	E1	57.4022%	1,744,767
98		KS DOE Refund	0	0	0	E1	0.0000%	0
99		Cost of Oil	753,388	0	753,388	E1	57.4022%	432,461
100		Labor	0	0	0	E1	57.4022%	0
101	519.000	Coolants and Water	2,918,728	0	2,918,728	D1	54.8841%	1,598,080
102	520.000	Steam Expense	19,787,528	0	19,787,528	D1	54.8841%	10,820,832
103	523.000	Electric Expense	1,143,888	0	1,143,888	D1	54.8841%	625,416
104	524.000	Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Exp						
105		Misc. Nuclear Power Expenses-100% KS	0	0	0	100% KS	0.0000%	0
106		Decommissioning-Missouri	1,281,284	0	1,281,284	100% MO	100.0000%	1,281,284
107		Decommissioning-Kansas	2,036,230	0	2,036,230	100% KS	0.0000%	0
108		Decommissioning-FERC	38,763	0	38,763	NonJurWh	0.0000%	0
109		Refueling Outage Amortization	(5,884,485)	0	(5,884,485)	D1	54.8841%	(3,206,941)
110		Refueling Outage Amortization - MO only	280,888	0	280,888	100% MO	100.0000%	280,888
111		Misc. Nucl Power Exp-Other-Alloc	28,484,802	0	28,484,802	D1	54.8841%	15,585,776
112	625.000	Rents	0	0	0	D1	54.8841%	0
113		TOTAL NUCLEAR OPERATION	86,421,062	0	86,421,062			47,553,545
114		NUCLEAR MAINTENANCE						
115	528.000	Prod Nuclear Maint- Suprv & Engineer	8,954,344	0	8,954,344	D1	54.8841%	4,896,602
116	529.000	Prod Nuclear Maint- Maint of Structures	3,245,819	0	3,245,819	D1	54.8841%	1,774,947
117	630.000	Prod Nuclear Maint- Maint Reactor Plant						
118		Refueling Outage Amortization	12,999,171	0	12,999,171	D1	54.8841%	7,108,480

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

12 Month Revenues and O & M Expenses - Schedule 9

Line No.	Account No.	Description	Per Books Test Year	Rate Case Adj	Adjusted Balance	Juris Factor #	Juris Allocator	Electric Juris Adjusted Balance
119		Refueling Outage Amortization - MO only	773,421	0	773,421	100% MO	100.0000%	773,421
120		Maint Reactor Plant - Other	(4,484,917)	0	(4,484,917)	D1	54.6841%	(2,462,536)
121	531.000	Prod Nuclear Mica - Electric Plant	8,468,844	0	8,468,844	D1	54.6841%	4,630,017
122	532.000	Prod Nuclear Maint- Maint of Misc Plant	3,081,206	0	3,081,206	D1	54.6841%	1,673,993
123		TOTAL NUCLEAR MAINTENANCE	33,015,888	0	33,015,888			16,404,924
124		TOTAL NUCLEAR POWER GENERATION	119,436,950	0	119,436,950			65,958,469
125		OTHER POWER GENERATION						
126		OTHER POWER OPERATION						
127	548.000	Prod Turbine Oper-Supr & Engineering	213,839	0	213,839	D1	54.6841%	116,938
128	547.000	Other Power Operation- Fuel Expense						
129		Labor	47,254	0	47,254	E1	57.4022%	27,125
130		Fuel Handling (non-labor)	127,850	0	127,850	E1	57.4022%	73,389
131		Other Fuel Expense - Oil	332,879	0	332,879	E1	57.4022%	181,080
132		Other Fuel Expense - Gas	9,571,638	0	9,571,638	E1	57.4022%	5,484,331
133		Other Fuel Expense - Hedging - MO	(542,961)	0	(542,961)	100% MO	100.0000%	(542,961)
134		Additives	57,830	0	57,830	E1	57.4022%	33,195
135	549.000	Other Power Generation Expense	1,140,037	0	1,140,037	D1	54.6841%	623,419
138	549.000	Misc Other Power Generation Expense	2,302,259	0	2,302,259	D1	54.6841%	1,258,970
137	550.000	Other Generation Rents	0	0	0	D1	54.6841%	0
138		TOTAL OPERATION - OP	13,250,626	0	13,250,626			7,275,484
139		OTHER POWER MAINTENANCE						
140	551.000	Other Maint-Supr Eng. Struct Gen & Misc.	341,087	0	341,087	D1	54.6841%	186,520
141	552.000	Other General Maintenance of Structures	167,381	0	167,381	D1	54.6841%	91,520
142	553.000	Other General Maint of General Plant	1,600,611	0	1,600,611	D1	54.6841%	875,280
143	554.000	Other Gen Maint Misc. Other General Plant	100,265	0	100,265	D1	54.6841%	54,829
144		TOTAL MAINTENANCE - OP	2,209,324	0	2,209,324			1,208,149
145		TOTAL OTHER POWER GENERATION	15,459,950	0	15,459,950			8,483,633
146		OTHER POWER SUPPLY EXPENSES						
147	555.000	Purchased Power						
148		Purchased Power-Energy	58,558,537	0	58,558,537	E1	57.4022%	33,613,889
149		Purchased Power-Capacity (Demand)	3,861,034	0	3,861,034	D1	54.6841%	2,111,372
150		Purch Pwr Energy Solar Contract (100%)	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
151		Solar Renew Energy Credits (100% MO)	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
152	556.000	System Control and Load Dispatch	2,979,307	0	2,979,307	D1	54.6841%	1,629,207
153	557.000	Other Expenses	7,021,847	0	7,021,847	D1	54.6841%	3,839,725
154		TOTAL OTHER POWER SUPPLY	72,420,526	0	72,420,526			41,194,192
165		TOTAL POWER PRODUCTION	649,174,124	12,543	649,186,667			366,852,681
166		TRANSMISSION EXPENSES						
167		OPERATION - TRANSMISSION EXP.						
158	560.000	Transmission Operation Suprv and Engrg	1,105,046	0	1,105,046	D1	54.6841%	604,284
159	561.000	Transmission Operation- Load Dispatch	6,791,142	0	6,791,142	D1	54.6841%	3,713,675
160	562.000	Transmission Operation- Station Expenses	385,742	0	385,742	D1	54.6841%	210,940
161	563.000	Transmission Operation-Overhead Line	98,019	0	98,019	D1	54.6841%	52,507
162	564.000	Trans Oper-Underground Line Expense	0	0	0	D1	54.6841%	0
163	565.000	Transmission of Electricity by Others	37,313,845	0	37,313,845	D1	54.6841%	20,404,740
164	566.000	Misc. Transmission Expense	2,008,723	0	2,008,723	D1	54.6841%	1,098,452
165	567.000	Transmission Operation Rents	2,381,951	0	2,381,951	D1	54.6841%	1,302,548
166	575.000	Regional Transmission Operation	4,601,981	0	4,601,981	D1	54.6841%	2,518,552
167		TOTAL OPERATION - TRANSMISSION	54,684,448	0	54,684,448			29,903,698
168		MAINTENANCE - TRANSMISSION EXP.						
169	588.000	Transmission Maint-Suprv and Engrg	0	0	0	D1	54.6841%	0
170	589.000	Transmission Maintenance of Structures	2,512	0	2,512	D1	54.6841%	1,374
171	570.000	Transmission Maintenance of Station	977,598	0	977,598	D1	54.6841%	534,591
172	571.000	Transmission Maintenance of Overhead	2,868,941	0	2,868,941	D1	54.6841%	1,567,781
173	572.000	Trans Maintenance of Underground Lines	48,733	0	48,733	D1	54.6841%	26,549
174	573.000	Trans Maintenance of Misc. Trans Plant	8,185	0	8,185	D1	54.6841%	4,476

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

12 Month Revenues and O & M Expenses - Schedule 9

Line No.	Account No.	Description	Per Books Test Year	Rate Case Adj	Adjusted Balance	Juris Factor #	Juris Allocator	Electric Juris Adjusted Balance
175	578.000	Transmission Maintenance-Comp	0	0	0	D1	54.6841%	0
176		TOTAL MAINTENANCE - TRANSMISSION	3,903,968	0	3,903,968			2,134,860
177		TOTAL TRANSMISSION EXPENSES	58,588,416	0	58,588,416			32,038,648
178		DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES						
179		OPERATION - DIST. EXPENSES						
180	580.000	Distribution Operation - Supr & Engineering	3,388,754	0	3,388,754	Dist Pll	54.9027%	1,859,419
181	581.000	Distribution Operation - Load Dispatching	745,845	0	745,845	Dist Pll	54.9027%	409,489
182	582.000	Distribution Operation - Station Expense	184,762	0	184,762	362	59.4954%	109,925
183	583.000	Dist Operation Overhead Line Expense	1,774,487	0	1,774,487	365	54.7606%	972,075
184	584.000	Dist Operation Underground Line Expense	2,397,425	0	2,397,425	367	52.3257%	1,254,470
185	585.000	Dist Oper Street Light & Signal Expense	27,945	0	27,945	373	33.2958%	9,304
186	586.000	Distribution Operation Meter Expense	1,947,441	0	1,947,441	370	53.8023%	1,047,769
187	587.000	Dist Operation Customer Install Expense	258,363	0	258,363	371	74.4868%	190,957
188	588.000	Dist Operation Misc Distribution Expense	15,308,056	0	15,308,056	Dist Pll	54.9027%	8,403,438
189	589.000	Distribution Operations Rents	78,660	0	78,660	Dist Pll	54.9027%	43,188
190		TOTAL OPERATION - DIST. EXPENSES	26,105,738	0	26,105,738			14,300,031
191		MAINTENANCE - DISTRIB. EXPENSES						
192	590.000	Distribution Maint-Suprv & Engineering	182,247	0	182,247	Dist Pll	54.9027%	100,058
193	591.000	Distribution Maintenance-Structures	520,958	0	520,958	381	49.4968%	257,857
194	592.000	Distribution Maintenance-Station Equipment	773,388	0	773,388	382	59.4954%	460,135
195	593.000	Distribution Maintenance-Overhead lines	20,982,070	0	20,982,070	365	54.7806%	11,494,104
196	593.000	OH-Conductor/Devic (100% MO)	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
197	594.000	Distrib Maint-Maintenance Underground	1,460,601	0	1,460,601	367	52.3257%	764,270
198	595.000	Distrib Maint-Maintenance Line Transformer	315,440	0	315,440	368	57.6798%	181,944
199	596.000	Distrib Maint- Maintenance St Lights/Signal	1,185,894	0	1,185,894	373	33.2958%	394,851
200	597.000	Distrib Maint-Maintenance of Meters	382,232	0	382,232	370	53.8023%	205,650
201	598.000	Distrib Maint-Maint Misc Distribution Plant	1,708,392	0	1,708,392	Dist Pll	54.9027%	936,855
202		TOTAL MAINTENANCE - DISTRIB.	27,509,228	0	27,509,229			14,795,724
203		TOTAL DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES	53,614,967	0	53,614,967			29,095,756
204		CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSE						
205	801.000	Cust Acct-Suprv Meter Read Collection	1,123,118	0	1,123,118	C2	52.7019%	591,905
206	802.000	Cust Accts Meter Reading Expense	4,319,765	0	4,319,765	C2	52.7019%	2,276,598
207	903.000	Customer Accts Records and Collection	12,873,731	0	12,873,731	C2	52.7019%	6,784,701
208	903.000	Cust Accts-Interest on Deposits - MO	0	149,310	149,310	100% MO	100.0000%	149,310
209	903.000	Cust Accts-Interest on Deposits - KS	0	2,470	2,470	100% KS	0.0000%	0
210	904.000	Uncollectible Accounts-MO 100%	0	5,980,627	5,980,627	100% MO	100.0000%	5,980,627
211	904.000	Uncollectible Accts-KS 100%	0	2,491,350	2,491,350	100% KS	0.0000%	0
212	905.000	Miscellaneous Customer Accts Expense	894,377	1,189,322	2,083,699	C2	52.7019%	1,098,149
213		TOTAL CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS	19,210,991	9,792,979	29,003,970			16,861,190
214		CUSTOMER SERVICE & INFO EXP						
215	907.000	Customer Service Suprv	72,437	0	72,437	C2	52.7019%	38,176
216	908.000	Customer Assistance Expense						
217		Customer Assistance Exp-100% MO	5,891,716	0	5,891,716	100% MO	100.0000%	5,891,716
218		Customer Assistance Exp-100% KS	4,074,208	0	4,074,208	100% KS	0.0000%	0
219		Customer Assistance Expense-Allocated	1,242,562	0	1,242,562	C2	52.7019%	654,854
220	908.000	Public Information	0	0	0	C2	52.7019%	0
221	909.000	Information and Instruction Advertising						
222		Information and Instruction Advertising	197,860	0	197,860	C1	52.7024%	104,272
223		Inform & Instructl Advertis- 100% MO	50,988	0	50,988	100% MO	100.0000%	50,988
224	910.000	Misc Customer Accounts and Info Exp						
225		Misc Cust Accts & Info Exp-Allocated	1,055,733	0	1,055,733	C2	52.7019%	556,391
226		Misc Cust Accts & Info Exp-100% MO	1,073,737	0	1,073,737	100% MO	100.0000%	1,073,737
227		TOTAL CUSTOMER SERVICE & INFO	13,659,228	0	13,659,229			8,370,132
228		SALES EXPENSES						
229	911.000	Sales Supervision	3	0	3	C1	52.7024%	1
230	912.000	Sales Demonstration and Selling	358,973	0	358,973	C2	52.7019%	189,186
231	913.000	Sales Advertising Expense	0	0	0	C1	52.7024%	0
232	918.000	Miscellaneous Sales Expense	63,560	0	63,560	C1	52.7024%	33,497

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

12 Month Revenues and O & M Expenses - Schedule 9

Line No.	Account No.	Description	Per Books Test Year	Rate Case Adj	Adjusted Balance	Juris Factor #	Juris Allocator	Electric Juris Adjusted Balance
233		TOTAL SALES EXPENSES	422,535	0	422,535			222,684
234		ADMIN. & GENERAL EXPENSES						
235		OPERATION - ADMIN. & GENERAL EXP						
236	920.000	Admin & Gen-Administrative Salaries						
237		Admin & Gen-Admin Salaries - Allocated	39,170,336	0	39,170,336	Sal&Wg	54.7219%	21,434,762
238		Admin & Gen-Admin. Salaries-100% MO	1,209,001	0	1,209,001	100% MO	100.0000%	1,209,001
239		Admin & Gen- Admin. Salaries-100% KS	1,893,050	0	1,893,050	100% KS	0.0000%	0
240	921.000	Admin & General Off Supply						
241		Admin & General Off Supply- Allocated	(1,393,242)	0	(1,393,242)	E2	57.5183%	(801,369)
242		Admin & General Off Supply- 100% MO	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
243		Admin & General Off Supply- 100% KS	11,335	0	11,335	100% KS	0.0000%	0
244		Settlement - Misc Issues for ER-2010-	0	0	0	E2	57.5183%	0
245	922.000	Admin Expense Transfer Credit	(4,666,954)	0	(4,666,954)	E2	57.5183%	(2,684,353)
246	923.000	Outside Services Employed						
247		Outside Services Employed-Allocated	9,398,889	0	9,398,889	E2	57.5183%	5,406,081
248		Outside Services-100 % MO	2,114,420	0	2,114,420	100% MO	100.0000%	2,114,420
249		Outside Services- 100% KS	936,132	0	936,132	100% KS	0.0000%	0
250	924.000	Property Insurance	4,619,477	0	4,619,477	PTD	55.1166%	2,546,099
251	925.000	Injuries and Damages	7,214,674	0	7,214,674	Sal&Wg	54.7219%	3,946,007
252	926.000	Employee Pensions and Benefits						
253		Employee Pensions	46,753,451	0	46,753,451	Sal&Wg	54.7219%	25,584,377
254		Employee OPEB	7,839,169	0	7,839,169	Sal&Wg	54.7219%	4,289,742
255		Empl Ben-OPEB-MO	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
256		Empl Ben-OPEB-KS	0	0	0	100% KS	0.0000%	0
257		Other Miscellaneous Employee Benefits	15,259,394	0	15,259,394	Sal&Wg	54.7219%	8,350,230
258	927.000	Franchise Requirements	0	0	0	C1	52.7024%	0
259	928.000	Regulatory Comm Exp						
260		Regulatory Comm Exp-FERC Assmt	1,169,076	0	1,169,076	E1	57.4022%	671,075
261		Reg Comm Exp- MPSC Assmnt - 100% MO	1,268,327	0	1,268,327	100% MO	100.0000%	1,268,327
262		Reg Comm Exp- KCC Assmnt - 100% KS	935,154	0	935,154	100% KS	0.0000%	0
263		Reg Comm Exp- MO Proceeding 100% MO	2,843,709	0	2,843,709	100% MO	100.0000%	2,843,709
264		Reg Comm Exp- KS Proceeding 100% KS	2,556,438	0	2,556,438	100% KS	0.0000%	0
265		Reg Comm Exp- FERC Proceed - Allocated	437,392	0	437,392	E1	57.4022%	251,073
266		Regulatory Comm Expense- FERC	0	0	0	NonJur/Wh	0.0000%	0
267		Load Research Expenses- 100% to MO	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
268		Miscellaneous Regulatory Filings/Expense	0	0	0	D1	54.6841%	0
269	929.000	Duplicate Charges-Credit	(12,687)	0	(12,687)	PTD	55.1166%	(6,993)
270	930.100	General Advertising Expense						
271		General Advertising Expense - Allocated	22,273	0	22,273	C1	52.7024%	11,739
272		General Advertising Expense - 100% MO	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
273	930.200	Miscellaneous General Expense	5,584,432	0	5,584,432	E2	57.5183%	3,212,070
274	931.000	Admin & General Expense-Rents-Allocated	5,486,101	0	5,486,101	E2	57.5183%	3,155,512
275		Admin & General Expense-Rents-100% MO	(324,843)	0	(324,843)	100% MO	100.0000%	(324,843)
276		Admin & General Expense-Rents-100% KS	(242,160)	0	(242,160)	100% KS	0.0000%	0
277	933.000	Transportation Expense	0	(160,568)	(160,568)	Dist Pll	54.8027%	(88,158)
278		TOTAL OPERATION- ADMIN. &	160,082,346	(160,568)	149,921,778			82,390,601
279		MAINT, ADMIN. & GENERAL EXP						
280	935.000	Maintenance Of General Plant	5,675,250	0	5,675,250	PTD	55.1166%	3,128,005
281		TOTAL MAINT, ADMIN. & GENERAL EXP	5,675,250	0	5,675,250			3,128,005
282		TOTAL ADMIN. & GENERAL EXPENSES	155,757,596	(160,568)	155,597,028			85,518,606
283		TOTAL ELEC OPER & MAINT EXP	950,427,859	9,644,954	960,072,813			538,959,506
284		DEPRECIATION EXPENSE					Blended	
285	403.000	Depreciation Expense, Dep. Exp.	180,092,967	4,849,600	184,942,567		54.8665%	101,471,586
286	703.001	Other Depreciation	0	0	0			0
287		TOTAL DEPRECIATION EXPENSE	180,092,967	4,849,600	184,942,567			101,471,586
288		AMORTIZATION EXPENSE						
289	704.000	Amortization of Limited Term Plant-	1,569,888	0	1,569,888	Blended	54.8665%	861,234
290	705.000	Amortization of Other Plant	16,293,283	289,697	16,582,980	Blended	54.8665%	9,089,507

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

12 Month Revenues and O & M Expenses - Schedule 9

Line No.	Account No.	Description	Per Books Test Year	Rate Case Adj	Adjusted Balance	Juris Factor #	Juris Allocator	Electric Juris Adjusted Balance
291	705.001	Amortization-Non-Plant-Allocate	0	18,380	18,380	Blended	54.8665%	10,085
292	705.001	Amort-lat Reg Asset & Oth Non-Plant - MO	1,099,030	0	1,099,030	100% MO	100.0000%	1,099,030
293	705.001	Amort-lat Reg Asset & Oth Non-Plant - KS	74,817	0	74,817	100% KS	0.0000%	0
294	705.00x	Amortiz of Unrecovered Reserve-KS	0	(1,661,925)	(1,661,925)	100% KS	0.0000%	0
295	707.400	Regulatory Credits	(9,347,576)	0	(9,347,576)	NonJur/Wh	0.0000%	0
296	711.100	Accretion Exp-Asset Retirement Obligation	8,479,294	0	8,479,294	NonJur/Wh	0.0000%	0
297	711.000	Write down-Emissions Allowance Liab-Whts	0	0	0	NonJur/Wh	0.0000%	0
298		TOTAL AMORTIZATION EXPENSE	18,168,836	(1,353,949)	16,814,888			11,068,855
299		OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES						
300	708.1xx	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes-Allocated						
301	708.12x	Property Tax	81,446,888	0	81,446,888	PTD	55.1166%	44,890,754
302		Payroll Tax, Incl Unemployment	12,457,888	0	12,457,888	Sal&Wg	54.7218%	6,817,193
303		Other Miscellaneous Taxes	286,161	0	286,161	PTD	55.1166%	157,722
304	708.130	Gross Receipts Tax-100% MO	57,795,658	(57,795,658)	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
305	708.110	KCMO City Earnings Tax-100% MO	45,847	(45,847)	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
306		TOTAL OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	152,032,438	(57,841,503)	94,190,935			51,865,670
307		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	1,300,721,800	(44,700,797)	1,256,021,003			703,366,816
308		NET INCOME BEFORE TAXES	370,700,209	(14,227,839)	356,472,370			165,099,350
309		INCOME TAXES						
310	709.100	Current Income Taxes	(6,318,170)	68,893,631	52,575,461	Sch11		18,037,322
311		TOTAL CURRENT INCOME TAXES	(6,318,170)	68,893,631	52,575,461			18,037,322
312	710 & 711	DEFERRED INCOME TAXES						
313		Deferred Income Taxes - Def. Inc. Tax.	91,670,088	(50,293,398)	41,376,690	Sch 11		23,342,678
314		Amortization of Deferred ITC	(751,440)	(321,874)	(1,073,314)	Sch 11		(591,674)
315		Amort of Excess Deferred Income Taxes		(736,449)	(736,449)	Sch 11		(405,908)
316		Amort. Of prior deferred taxes-Basis		(10,880,443)	(10,880,443)	Sch 11		(5,998,930)
317		Amort of R&D Credits	(184,111)	0	(184,111)	Sch 11		(184,111)
318		Amortization of Cost of Removal-ER-2007-	354,438	0	354,438	Sch 11		354,438
319		TOTAL DEFERRED INCOME TAXES	91,278,975	(62,232,164)	29,046,811			16,508,595
320								
321		TOTAL INCOME TAXES	84,980,804	(3,338,532)	81,622,272			34,545,918
322								
323		NET OPERATING INCOME	285,739,405	(10,889,307)	274,850,098			130,553,432

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Detail of Revenue Adjustments

Account	Remove GRT R-1	Out-of-period- Items - Revenue R-11	Total by Account
ELECTRIC - RETAIL SALES			
MISSOURI (EXCLUDING GRT)			0
GRT IN MO REVENUE	(58,811,991)		(58,811,991)
AMORT OF OSS MARGIN RATE REFUND			0
TOTAL MISSOURI	(58,811,991)	0	(58,811,991)
KANSAS			0
TOTAL RETAIL SALES	(58,811,991)	0	(58,811,991)
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE			
450 Forfeited Discounts - MO	(116,645)		(116,645)
Forfeited Discounts - KS			0
451 Miscellaneous Services - MO			0
Miscellaneous Services - KS			0
Miscellaneous Services - Allocated - Dist			0
454 Rent from Electric Property - MO			0
Rent from Electric Property - KS			0
Rent from Electric Property - Allocated - Prod			0
Rent from Electric Property - Allocated - Trans			0
Rent from Electric Property - Allocated - Dist			0
456 Transmission for Others			0
Other Elec Revenues - MO			0
Other Elec Revenues - KS			0
Other Elec Revenues - Allocated - Dist			0
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	(116,645)	0	(116,645)
BULK POWER SALES (BPS)			
447 Firm Bulk Sales (Capacity & Fixed)		0	0
Firm Bulk Sales (Energy)		0	0
Other Miscellaneous & Adjustments			0
NON-FIRM SALES (MARGIN ON SALES)			0
NON-FIRM SALES (COST OF SALES & OTHER)			0
TOTAL BULK POWER SALES	0	0	0
SALES FOR RESALE (FERC JURIS CUST)			
447 FERC JURIS WHOLESALE FIRM POWER			0
TRANSMISSION FOR FERC WHSLE FIRM POWER			0
TOTAL SALES FOR RESALE	0	0	0
449 BPS IN EXCESS OF 25% with INTEREST			0
TOTAL ELEC OPER REV-Adjustments	(58,928,636)	0	(58,928,636)

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Account	Estimated						Surveillance Only		Surveillance Only		Total by
	Remove GRT	KCRco Bad DeM Exp	KCRco Bank Fees	Interest on Customer Deposits	Out-of-period-Items - Cost of Service	Out-of-period-Items - COS-Additional	Adj FIN dep exp to MO bank deprec	KCRNO Earnings Tax	In Tr Exp-FIN to MO Bank		
	R-1	CS-4	CS-8	CS-10	CS-11	CS-11b	CS-12	CS-13	CS-19	Account	
KS DOE Refund (100% KS)										0	
Cost of Oil										0	
Labor										0	
519,000 Coolants and Water										0	
520,000 Steam Expense										0	
523,000 Electric Expense										0	
524,000 Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Exp										0	
Misc. Nuclear Power Expenses-100% KS										0	
Decommissioning-Missouri										0	
Decommissioning-Kansas										0	
Decommissioning-FERC										0	
Refueling Outage Amortization										0	
Refueling Outage Amortization - MO only										0	
Misc. Nuc Power Exp Other-Attes										0	
525,000 Rents										0	
TOTAL NUCLEAR OPERATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NUCLEAR MAINTENANCE											
526,000 Prod Nuclear Maint-Suprv & Engineer										0	
529,000 Prod Nuclear Maint-Maint of Structures										0	
530,000 Prod Nuclear Maint-Maint Reactor Plant										0	
Refueling Outage Amortization										0	
Refueling Outage Amortization - MO only										0	
Nuclear Reactor Plant - Other										0	
531,000 Prod Nuclear Misc - Electric Plant										0	
532,000 Prod Nuclear Maint-Maint of Misc Plant										0	
TOTAL NUCLEAR MAINTENANCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL NUCLEAR POWER GENERATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OTHER POWER GENERATION											
OTHER POWER OPERATION											
548,000 Prod Turbine Oper-Suprv & Engineering										0	
547,000 Other Power Operation-Fuel Expenses										0	
Labor										0	
Fuel Handling (non-labor)										0	
Other Fuel Expenses - Oil										0	
Other Fuel Expenses - Gas										0	
Other Fuel Expenses - Hedging - MO										0	
Additives										0	
548,000 Other Power Generation Expenses										0	
549,000 Misc Other Power Generation Expenses										0	
550,000 Other Generation Rents										0	
TOTAL OPERATION - OP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other Power MAINTENANCE											
551,000 Other Maint-Suprv Eng. Struct Gen & Misc										0	
552,000 Other General Maintenance of Structures										0	
553,000 Other General Maint of General Plant										0	
554,000 Other Gen Maint-Misc. Other General Plant										0	
TOTAL MAINTENANCE - OP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL OTHER POWER GENERATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OTHER POWER SUPPLY EXPENSES											
555,000 Purchased Power-Energy										0	
Purchased Power-Energy										0	
Purchased Power-Capacity (Demand)										0	
Purch PM Energy Spwr Control (100% MO)										0	
Solar Renewable Energy Credits (100% MO)										0	
556,000 System Control and Load Dispatch										0	
557,000 Other Expenses										0	
TOTAL OTHER POWER SUPPLY EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,543	0	0	12,543	

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Detail of Cost of Service Adjustments

Account	Estimated						Surveillance Only		Surveillance Only		Total by Account
	Remove GRT	KCR to Grid Del Exp	KCR to Bank Fees	Interest on Customer Deposits	Out-of-period-Items - Cost of Service	Out-of-period-Items-COS-Additional	Adj FTR debr exp to MO bank debr exp	KCMO Earnings Tax	Ingr Exp FTR to MO Base		
	R-1	CS-1	CS-9	CS-10	CS-11	CS-11b	CS-12	CS-18	CS-19		
TRANSMISSION EXPENSES											
OPERATION - TRANSMISSION EXP.											
560.000											0
561.000											0
562.000											0
563.000											0
564.000											0
565.000											0
566.000											0
567.000											0
575.000											0
TOTAL OPERATION - TRANSMISSION EXP.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAINTENANCE - TRANSMISSION EXP.											
568.000											0
569.000											0
570.000											0
571.000											0
572.000											0
573.000											0
578.000											0
TOTAL MAINTENANCE - TRANSMISSION EXP.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL TRANSMISSION EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES											
OPERATION - DIST. EXPENSES											
580.000											0
581.000											0
582.000											0
583.000											0
584.000											0
585.000											0
586.000											0
587.000											0
588.000											0
589.000											0
TOTAL OPERATION - DIST. EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAINTENANCE - DISTRIB. EXPENSES											
590.000											0
591.000											0
592.000											0
593.000											0
593.000											0
594.000											0
595.000											0
596.000											0
597.000											0
598.000											0
TOTAL MAINTENANCE - DISTRIB. EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSE											
901.000											0
902.000											0
903.000											0
903.000					149,310						149,310
903.000					2,470						2,470
904.000		5,960,527									5,960,527
904.000		2,431,350									2,431,350
905.000				1,183,322							1,183,322
TOTAL CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSE	0	8,431,877	1,183,322	151,740	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,792,979

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Detail of Cost of Service Adjustments

Account	Elmsted			Interest on Customer Deposits	Out-of-period Items - Cost of Service	Out-of-period- Trans-COS- Allocation	Surveillance Only		Surveillance Only		Account
	Revenue GRT	KCRes Bad Debt Exp	KCRes Bank Fees				Adj FNI depr exp to MO basis	KCHO Earnings Tax	Ins TV Exp-FN to MO Basis	Total by	
	R-1	CS-4	CS-8	CS-10	CS-11	CS-11b	CS-12	CS-18	CS-18		
CUSTOMER SERVICE & INFO. EXP.											
907.000 Customer Service Supp											0
908.000 Customer Assistance Expense											0
Customer Assistance Expense-100% MO					0						0
Customer Assistance Expense-100% KS											0
Cust Assistance Exp Allocated											0
908.000 Public Information											0
909.000 Information and Instruction Advertising											0
Information and Instruction Advertising											0
Inform & Instructional Advertising-MO					0						0
910.000 Misc Customer Accounts and Info Exp											0
Misc Cust Accts & Info Exp Allocated					0						0
Misc Cust Accts & Info Exp-100% MO											0
TOTAL CUSTOMER SERVICE & INFO. EXP.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALES EXPENSES											
911.000 Sales Supervision											0
912.000 Sales Demonstration and Selling											0
913.000 Sales Advertising Expense											0
918.000 Miscellaneous Sales Expense											0
TOTAL SALES EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMIN. & GENERAL EXPENSES											
OPERATION- ADMIN. & GENERAL EXP.											
920.000 Admin & Gen-Administrative Salaries											0
Admin & Gen-Admin Salaries - Allocated					0						0
Admin & Gen-Admin Salaries - 100% MO											0
Admin & Gen-Admin Salaries- 100% KS											0
911.000 Admin & General Off Supply											0
Admin & General Off Supply- Allocated					0						0
Admin & General Off Supply- 100% MO											0
Admin & General Off Supply- 100% KS											0
Settlement - Miscellaneous for ER-2010-0355											0
922.000 Admin Expense Transfer Credit											0
922.001 Admin Expense Transfer Credit 2											0
923.000 Outside Services Employed											0
Outside Services Employed-Allocated					0	0					0
Outside Services-100% MO					0						0
Outside Services- 100% KS					0						0
924.000 Property Insurance											0
925.000 Injuries and Damages											0
926.000 Employee Pensions and Benefits											0
Employee Pensions											0
Employee OPEB											0
Empl Ben-OPEB-MO											0
Empl Ben-OPEB-KS											0
Other Miscellaneous Employee Benefits											0
927.000 Franchise Requirements											0
928.000 Regulatory Comm Exp											0
Regulatory Comm Exp-FERC Assesment											0
Reg Comm Exp-APSC Assesment 100% to MO											0
Reg Comm Exp-KCO Assesment 100% to KS											0
Reg Comm Exp-MO Proceeding 100% to MO					0						0
Reg Comm Exp-KS Proceeding 100% to KS					0						0
Reg Comm Exp - FERC Proceedings - Allocated											0
Regulatory Comm Expense- FERC Proceedings 100% to FERC											0
Load Research Expenses-100% to MO											0
Miscellaneous Regulatory Expense											0
929.000 Duplicate Charges-Credit											0
930.100 General Advertising Expense											0
General Advertising Expense - Allocated											0
General Advertising Expense - 100% MO											0
930.200 Miscellaneous General Expense					0						0

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveilance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Detail of Cost of Service Adjustments

Account	Eliminated			Interest on Outlets Deposits	Out-of-period Items - Cost of Service	Out-of-period Items - COS- Additional	Surveilance Only		Surveilance Only		Total by Account
	Remove CRT	KCRec Bsd Dtl Exp	KCRec Brk Fees				Adj FFI d/yr exp to MO basis depr exp	KC MO Earnings Tax	In Tx Exp FFI to MO Basis		
	R-1	CS-4	CS-9	CS-10	CS-11	CS-11b	CS-12	CS-18	CS-18		
811.000 Adm'n & General Expense-Rents-Allocated					0						0
Adm'n & General Expense-Rents-100% MO					0						0
Adm'n & General Expense-Rents-100% KS					0						0
813.000 Transportation Expense							(160,561)				(160,561)
TOTAL OPERATION- ADMN & GENERAL EXP.	0	0	0	0	0	0	(160,561)	0	0	0	(160,561)
835.000 MAINT., ADMN & GENERAL EXP.											0
Maintenance Of General Plant											0
TOTAL MAINT., ADMN & GENERAL EXP.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ADMN & GENERAL EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	(160,561)	0	0	0	(160,561)
TOTAL ELEC OPER & MAINT EXP	0	8,451,877	1,189,222	151,740	0	0	(148,031)	0	0	0	9,444,808
DEPRECIATION EXPENSE											
403.000 Depreciation Expense, Dpr. Exp.							4,848,600				4,848,600
403.000 Hesthm Sg d/effctm Depreciation											0
703.001 Cost Depreciation											0
TOTAL DEPRECIATION EXPENSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,848,600	0	0	0	4,848,600
AMORTIZATION EXPENSE											
704.000 Amortization of Limited Term Plant-Allocated											0
705.000 Amortization of Other Plant							289,697				289,697
705.001 Amort Non-Plant-Allocate							18,350				18,350
705.001 Amort In Reg Asset & Other Non-Plant - MO											0
705.001 Amort In Reg Asset & Other Non-Plant - KS											0
707.400 Regulatory Credits											0
705.001 Amort of Unrecovered Reserve KS							(1,551,925)				(1,551,925)
711.100 Accrion Exp-Asset Retirement Obligation											0
711.000 Write down-Emissions Allowance Lib-What											0
TOTAL AMORTIZATION EXPENSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1,253,648)	0	0	0	(1,253,648)
OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES											
704.100 Taxes Other Than Income Taxes-Allocated											0
Property Tax											0
Payroll Tax											0
Other Miscellaneous Taxes											0
704.200 Gross Receipt Tax-100% MO	(57,795,656)										(57,795,656)
704.300 KC MO City Earnings Tax-100% MO								(45,847)			(45,847)
TOTAL OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	(57,795,656)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(45,847)	0	0	(57,841,503)
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	(57,795,656)	8,451,877	1,189,222	151,740	0	0	3,547,727	(48,841)	0	0	(44,700,797)
INCOME TAXES											
709.100 Current Income Taxes									68,893,631		68,893,631
TOTAL CURRENT INCOME TAXES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68,893,631	0	68,893,631
DEFERRED INCOME TAXES											
710.100 Deferred Income Taxes - Del. Inc. Tax									(50,293,998)		(50,293,998)
711.410 Amortization of Deferred ITC									(321,874)		(321,874)
711.100 Asset of Excess Deferred Income Taxes									(736,449)		(736,449)
820.001 Amort. Of prior d/ferred taxes-Tax Rate Change									(10,860,443)		(10,860,443)
811.200 Asset of R&D Credits									0		0
809.000 Amortization of Cost of Removal ER-2007- 0291									0		0
TOTAL DEFERRED INCOME TAXES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(62,332,164)	0	(62,332,164)
Total Expense Adj. via Info	(57,795,656)	8,451,877	1,189,222	151,740	0	0	3,547,727	(48,841)	(62,332,164)	0	(44,039,231)

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Income Tax - Schedule 11

Line No.	Line Description	Total Company Balance *	Juris Factor #	Juris Allocator *	Tax Rate B	(Jurisdictional) Adjusted with 7.718% Return C
1	Net Income Before Taxes (Sch 9)	356,472,370				165,099,350
2	Add to Net Income Before Taxes:					
3	Depreciation Exp	184,942,567				101,471,588
4	Plant Amortization Exp	18,152,668				9,959,741
5	Amortization of Unrecovered Reserve on General PII-KS	1,661,925	100% KS	0.0000%		0
6	Book Nuclear Fuel Amortization	22,763,797				13,066,920
7	Transp & Unit Train Depr-Clearing (a)	(148,033)				1,429,584
8	50% Meals & Entertainment	1,045,277	Sal&Wg	54.7219%		571,995
9	Total	228,418,201				126,499,826
10	Subtract from Net Income Before Taxes:					
11	Interest Expense	118,382,377				61,779,360
12	IRS Tax Return Depreciation	267,723,349	PTD	55.1166%		147,560,007
13	IRS Tax Return Plant Amortization	8,350,807	PTD	55.1166%		3,500,239
14	IRS Tax Return Nuclear Amortization	22,596,472	E1	57.4022%		12,970,872
15	Employee 401k ESOP Deduction	2,700,000	Sal&Wg	54.7219%		1,477,491
16	IRC Section 199 Domestic Production Activities	0	D1	54.6841%		0
17	Total	417,752,805				227,287,959
18	Net Taxable Income	167,137,767				64,311,207
19	Provision for Federal Income Tax:					
20	Net Taxable Income	167,137,767				64,311,207
21	Deduct State Income Tax @ 100.0%	9,087,099			6.25%	3,567,261
22	Deduct City Income Tax	0				0
23	Federal Taxable Income	158,050,668				60,743,946
24	Federal Tax Before Tax Credits	55,317,734			35.00%	21,260,381
25	Less Tax Credits:					
26	Wind Tax Credit	(11,053,018)	E1	57.4022%		(6,344,675)
27	Research and Development Tax Credit	(700,000)	E1	57.4022%		(401,815)
28	Fuels Tax Credit	(76,354)	E1	57.4022%		(43,829)
29	Total Federal Tax	43,488,362				14,470,061
30	Provision for State Income Tax:					
31	Net Taxable Income	167,137,767				64,311,207
32	Deduct Federal Income Tax @ 50.0%	21,744,161			17.50%	7,235,031
33	Deduct City Income Tax	0				0
34	State Jurisdictional Taxable Income	145,393,606				57,076,176
35	Total State Tax	9,087,099			6.25%	3,567,261
36	Provision for City Income Tax:					
37	Net Taxable Income	167,137,767				64,311,207
38	Total City Tax	0			0.00%	0
39	Effective Tax rate before Tax Cr and Earnings Tax	38.39%				38.39%
40	Summary of Provision for Current Income Tax:					
41	Federal Income Tax	43,488,362				14,470,061
42	State Income Tax	9,087,099				3,567,261
43	City Income Tax	0				0
44	Total Provision for Current Income Tax	52,575,461				18,037,322

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Income Tax - Schedule 11

Line No.	Line Description	Total Company Balance *	Juris Factor #	Juris Allocator *	Tax Rate	(Jurisdictional) Adjusted with 7.718% Return
45	Deferred Income Taxes:					
46	Deferred Income Taxes - Excess IRS Tax over Tax SL	41,578,690	See Computation Below			23,342,678
47	Amortization of Deferred ITC	(1,073,314)	PTD	55.1166%		(591,574)
48	Amort of Excess Deferred Income Taxes (ARAM)	(738,449)	PTD	55.1166%		(405,906)
49	Amort. of Prior Deferred taxes - Turnaround of Book/Tax Basis Differences	(10,880,443)	PTD	55.1166%		(5,996,930)
50	Amortization of R&D Credits	(194,111)	100% MO	100.0000%		(194,111)
51	Amortization of Cost of Removal-ER-2007-0291	354,438	100% MO	100.0000%		354,438
52	Total Deferred Income Tax Expense	<u>29,048,811</u>				<u>16,508,595</u>
53	Total Income Tax	<u>81,622,272</u>				<u>34,545,918</u>
54	(a) Percent of vehicle depr clearing to O&M				54.160%	
55	Effective Tax-Rate excluding City Earnings Taxes - MO Juris	38.3900%				38.3900%

Interest Expense Proof:

Total Rate Base (Sch. 2)	2,129,955,525
X Wld Cost of Debt	2.801%
Interest Exp	81,779,360
Less: Interest Expense from Line 7	61,779,360
Difference	<u>0</u>

* As Needed

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Income Tax - Schedule 11

Line No.	Line Description	Total Company Balance *	Juris Factor #	Juris Allocator *	Tax Rate	(Jurisdictional) Adjusted with 7.718% Return
Computation of Line 43 Above:						
Straight Line Tax Depreciation:						
56	Annualized Book Depreciation (Sch 5)	184,942,567				101,471,586
57	Amortiz of Unrecovered Reserve on General Pll-KS	1,661,925	100% KS	0.0000%		0
58	Total Straight Line Tax Depreciation	186,604,492				101,471,586
59	Straight Line Tax Ratio	80.97%				80.97%
60	Straight Line Tax Depreciation	151,084,030				82,161,746
Deferred Income Taxes - Excess IRS Tax over Tax SL:						
61	IRS Tax Return Depreciation	267,723,349				147,560,007
62	Less: Tax Straight Line Depreciation	151,084,030				82,161,746
63	Excess IRS Tax Depr over Tax SL Depr	116,629,319				65,398,262
64	IRS Tax Return Plant Amortization	6,350,807				3,500,239
65	Less: Tax Straight Line Amortization	14,511,767	PTD	55.1186%		7,998,393
66	Excess IRS Tax Amort over Tax SL Amort	(8,161,160)				(4,498,154)
67	IRS Tax Return Nuclear Amortization	22,598,472				12,970,872
68	Less: Tax Straight Line Nuclear Amort	22,763,797	E1	57.4022%		13,066,920
69	Excess IRS Tax Nuclear Amort over Tax SL Nuclear Amort	(167,325)				(96,048)
70	Total Timing Differences	108,300,834				60,804,059
71	Effective Tax rate	38.39%				38.39%
72	Deferred Income Taxes - Excess IRS Tax over Tax SL	41,576,690				23,342,678

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Working Capital - Schedule 12

Line No.	Account No.	Description	Direct/True UP Adjusted Balance	Update Factor #	Juris Allocator	Juris Adjusted Balance
	A.	B	E	F	G	H
1	151	FUEL INVENTORY - RB-74				
2		Coal	42,888,788	E1	57.4022%	24,624,848
3		Oil	7,395,246	E1	57.4022%	4,245,034
4		Lime/Limestone	303,759	E1	57.4022%	174,364
5		Ammonia	194,112	E1	57.4022%	111,425
6		Powder Activated Carbon	170,075	E1	57.4022%	97,627
7		FOSSIL FUELS	<u>50,961,980</u>			<u>29,253,298</u>
8						
9	120	NUCLEAR FUEL IN REACTOR - RB-75				
10		Fuel w/o MO Gross AFUDC	217,165,297	E1	57.4022%	124,657,658
11		Less Accum Prov for Amort	<u>(161,365,463)</u>	E1	57.4022%	<u>(92,627,326)</u>
12		TOTAL NUCLEAR FUEL IN REACTOR	<u>55,799,834</u>			<u>32,030,332</u>
13						
14		TOTAL FUEL INVENTORY	<u>106,761,814</u>			<u>61,283,630</u>
15						
16	154 & 163	MATERIALS & SUPPLIES - RB-72				
17		Fossil Generation Related M&S	67,349,033	D1	54.6841%	36,829,213
18		Wolf Creek Related M&S	34,127,771	D1	54.6841%	18,662,464
19		T&D Related M&S - MO	155,058	100% MO	100.0000%	155,058
20		T&D Related M&S -KS	75,248	100% KS	0.0000%	0
21		T&D Related M&S - ALLOCATED	6,628,126	PTD	55.1166%	3,652,095
22		Wind Generation Related M&S	0	D1	54.6841%	0
23		Miscellaneous Other	0	PTD	55.1166%	0
24		TOTAL MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	<u>108,333,234</u>			<u>59,298,828</u>
25						
26	165	PREPAYMENTS - RB-50 (excl GRT)				
27		GRT Taxes	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
28		General Insurance	5,230,997	PTD	55.1166%	2,883,148
29		Postage	197,908	C2	52.7019%	104,301
30		Other	3,431,312	D1	54.6841%	1,876,382
31		Wolf Creek General Insurance	<u>1,761,484</u>	D1	54.6841%	<u>963,252</u>
32		TOTAL PREPAYMENTS	<u>10,621,701</u>			<u>6,827,083</u>
33						
34		WORKING CAPITAL, excl Cash	<u>225,716,749</u>			<u>126,409,641</u>
35						
36		CASH WORKING CAPITAL - Sch 8				(49,375,616)
37						
38		TOTAL WORKING CAPITAL				<u>77,033,925</u>

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Accumulated Deferred Income Tax Reserves - Schedule 13

LINE NO.	Account No. A	Line Description B	Total Comp Financial C	Rate Case Adj D	Total Comp Juris E	Juris Factor # F	Juris Allocator G	Juris Adjusted Balance H
1	190	ACCT 190 ACCUM DEFERRED TAX						
2		Misc	0	0	0	PTD	55.1166%	0
3		Net Operating Loss	(70,437,384)	869,188	(69,568,216)	PTD	55.1166%	(38,343,635)
4		Vacation & Other Salaries & Wages Alloc	(10,405,826)	3,170,832	(7,235,094)	Sal&Wg	54.7219%	(3,959,181)
5		Advertising	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
6		Nuclear Fuel	0	0	0	E1	57.4022%	0
7		TOTAL ACCT 190	<u>(80,843,310)</u>	<u>4,040,000</u>	<u>(76,803,310)</u>			<u>(42,302,816)</u>
8								
9	281	ACCELERATED AMORTIZATION	0	0	0	D1	54.6841%	0
10								
11	202	LIBERALIZED DEPRECIATION						
12		Method/Life Depreciation - Non Wolf Creek	858,949,908	49,256,880	708,206,889	D1	54.6841%	388,182,870
13		Method/Life Depreciation - Wolf Creek	145,730,488	(9,788,747)	135,941,741	D1	54.6841%	74,338,518
14		Nuclear Fuel	321,444	(4,214)	317,230	E1	57.4022%	182,097
15								
16		TOTAL LIBERALIZED DEPRECIATION	<u>803,001,840</u>	<u>39,463,999</u>	<u>842,465,839</u>			<u>460,703,484</u>
17								
18		ACCUM DIT ON BASIS DIFFERENCES						
19		Gross AFUDC - Wolf Creek Construction	18,085,689	(848,076)	18,416,623	100% MO	100.0000%	18,416,623
20		AFUDC Debt/Cap Int - W/O Fuel & Wolf Creek Constr	(11,832,206)	(178,794)	(11,811,000)	D1	54.6841%	(6,458,738)
21		AFUDC Debt - Nuclear Fuel	0	0	0	E1	57.4022%	0
22		Contributions In Aid of Construction	(28,008,546)	(843,858)	(28,852,202)	D1	54.6841%	(15,868,199)
23		Repair Allowance	51,952,444	2,427,400	54,379,844	D1	54.6841%	28,737,128
24		Repair Expense - Wolf Creek	44,713,485	(700,516)	44,012,970	D1	54.6841%	24,068,097
25		Repair Expense - Production	117,128,781	877,870	118,006,331	D1	54.6841%	64,830,700
26		Pensions Capitalized - Assigned	414,697	216,676	630,472	100% MO	100.0000%	630,472
27		Pensions Capitalized - Allocated	0	0	0	D1	54.6841%	0
28		Payroll Tax Capitalized - Assigned	334,803	163,328	498,131	100% MO	100.0000%	498,131
29		Payroll Tax Capitalized - Allocated	0	0	0	D1	54.6841%	0
30		Prop Tax Capitalized - Assigned - Wolf Creek	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
31		Prop Tax Capitalized - Assigned	2,291,109	(483,523)	1,827,586	100% MO	100.0000%	1,827,586
32		Prop Tax Capitalized - Allocated - Wolf Creek	0	0	0	D1	54.6841%	0
33		Prop Tax Capitalized - Allocated	42,394	1,380,859	1,422,953	D1	54.6841%	778,129
34		Health & Welfare Capitalized	250,857	73,245	324,102	D1	54.6841%	177,232
35		MSC0140 - Strategic Initiative Capitalized	0	0	0	100% MO	100.0000%	0
36		Other Miscellaneous	43,943,321	(205,287)	43,738,034	D1	54.6841%	23,817,750
37		TOTAL ACCUM DIT ON BASIS DIFFERENCES	<u>240,498,718</u>	<u>2,297,126</u>	<u>242,793,844</u>			<u>142,454,911</u>
38								
39		TOTAL ACCT 282	<u>1,043,498,558</u>	<u>41,761,126</u>	<u>1,085,259,683</u>			<u>603,158,395</u>
40								
41	283	MISC DEFERRED INCOME TAX (RATEBASE ITEMS)						
42		Prior Years Depr Adj & Other Total Plant	(8,815,910)	88,738	(8,529,172)	D1	54.6841%	(3,570,419)
43		SO2 Emissions & Other E1 Alloc	11,449,723	(150,112)	11,299,611	E1	57.4022%	6,488,225
44		Postretirement Benefits & Other Salaries & Wages	(7,092,838)	8,355,468	1,262,631	Sal&Wg	54.7219%	891,045
45		Customer Demand Prog & Other 100% MO	27,014,772	(354,178)	26,660,594	100% MO	100.0000%	26,660,594
46		Customer Demand Prog & Other 100% KS	(897,498)	697,498	0	100% KS	0.0000%	0
47		TOTAL ACCT 283	<u>24,058,450</u>	<u>8,635,419</u>	<u>32,893,869</u>			<u>30,267,445</u>
48								
49		TOTAL ACCUMULATED DEFERRED TAXES	<u>988,713,698</u>	<u>64,438,539</u>	<u>1,041,150,236</u>			<u>691,123,024</u>

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Capital Structure

Line No.	Description	Actual at 12-31-2012	Percent	Required Return	Weighted Return	
	A	B	C	D	E	
1	Long-Term Debt	** 2,244,098	50.024%	5.7983%	2.9005%	**
2	Preference Stock	** 24,886	0.555%	4.2913%	0.0238%	**
3	Common Equity	** 2,217,050	49.421%	9.7000%	4.7939%	** ⇒Return on Equity -Per ER-2012-174
4	Overall Cost of Capital	<u>4,486,034</u>	<u>100.000%</u>		7.7182%	⇒Return on Investment
Actual Earned Return on Equity						
5	Long-Term Debt	2,244,098	50.024%	5.7983%	2.9005%	
6	Preference Stock	24,886	0.555%	4.2913%	0.0238%	
7	Common Equity	2,217,050	49.421%	6.4853%	3.2051%	⇒Return on Equity - As Earned during 2013
8	Overall Cost of Capital	<u>4,486,034</u>	<u>100.000%</u>		6.1294%	⇒Return on Investment

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Rate Case Utility Allocation Factors

Jurisdiction Factors		Jurisdictional Allocators			
		MO Retail	KS Retail	Non Juris / Wholesale	Total
100% MO	Missouri Jurisdictional	100.0000 %	0.0000 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %
100% KS	Kansas Jurisdictional	0.0000 %	100.0000 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %
NonJur/Wh	Non Jurisdictional/Wholesale	0.0000 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %	100.0000 %
D1	D1 - Demand (Capacity) Factor	54.6841 %	45.0782 %	0.2377 %	100.0000 %
E1	E1 - Energy Factor with Losses (E1)	57.4022 %	42.3653 %	0.2325 %	100.0000 %
E2	E2 - Energy Factor without Losses (E2)	57.5183 %	42.2493 %	0.2324 %	100.0000 %
C1	C1 - Customer - Elec (Retail only) (C1)	52.7024 %	47.2976 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %
C2	C2 - Customer - Elec & Wholesale (C2)	52.7019 %	47.2972 %	0.0009 %	100.0000 %
Blended Factors (See Calculation Below)		MO	KS & Whsl		
Sal&Wg	Sal & Wg - Salaries & Wages w/o A&G	54.7219 %	45.2781 %		100.0000 %
PTD	PTD - Prod/Trsm/Dist Plant (excl Gen)	55.1168 %	44.8834 %		100.0000 %
Dist Pll	Dist Pll - Weighted Situs Basis	54.9027 %	45.0973 %		100.0000 %
Situs Basis Plant used for Dist Depr Reserve		MO Retail	KS Retail	Non Juris / Wholesale	
360L	360 - Dist Land	43.7101 %	56.2899 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %
360LR	360 - Dist Land Rights	58.3311 %	41.6689 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %
361	361 - Dist Structures & Improvements	49.4968 %	50.5032 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %
362	362 - Distr Station Equipment	69.4954 %	40.5046 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %
362Com	362 - Distr Station Equip-Communication	54.9208 %	45.0794 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %
364	364 - Dist Poles, Towers & Fixtures	54.6195 %	45.3805 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %
365	365 - Dist Overhead Conductor	54.7806 %	45.2194 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %
366	366 - Dist Underground Circuits	68.1357 %	41.8643 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %
367	367 - Dist Underground Conduct & Devices	52.3257 %	47.6743 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %
368	368 - Dist Line Transformers	57.6796 %	42.3204 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %
369	369 - Dist Services	51.4020 %	48.5980 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %
370	370 - Dist Meters	53.8023 %	46.1977 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %
371	371 - Dist Customer Premise Installations	74.4668 %	25.5132 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %
373	373 - Dist Street Lights & Traffic Signals	33.2956 %	66.7044 %	0.0000 %	100.0000 %

Calc of PTD Allocation Factor		Per Schedule 3	
		Total Adj Plant	MO Juris
Total Production Plant	5,265,517,074	2,908,008,058	
Total Transmission Plant	431,772,826	236,362,236	
Total Distribution Plant	1,969,574,448	1,081,348,382	
Total Prod, Transm & Dist Plant	<u>7,666,864,348</u>	<u>4,225,718,677</u>	
Total PTDist Allocation Factor			<u>55.1168 %</u>

Calculation of Salaries and Wages Allocation Factor		COSCLAS			
		Test Year Labor	Factor	Juris Allocator	MO Juris
Elec Oper & Mtce Labor					
Production - Demand Related	86,241,792	D1	54.6841 %	52,628,958	
Production - Energy Related Related	7,871,343	E1	57.4022 %	4,518,324	
Transmission	3,100,781	D1	54.6841 %	1,695,634	
Distribution	23,628,557	Dist Pll	54.9027 %	12,917,813	
Customer Accounts	9,539,707	C2	52.7019 %	5,027,607	
Customer Services	841,902	C2	52.7019 %	443,898	
Sales	311,583	C2	52.7019 %	164,210	
Subtotal Salaries & Wages W/O A&G	<u>141,435,665</u>		<u>54.7219 %</u>	<u>77,386,244</u>	
Administrative & General	29,523,048	Sal&Wg	54.7219 %	16,155,573	
TOTAL LABOR	<u>170,958,713</u>			<u>93,551,817</u>	

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Rate Case Utility Allocation Factors

Jurisdictional Allocators

Situs Distribution Allocation Factors

	Total	Sch 3		Juris Allocators	
		Missouri	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas
36000 - Dist Land	8,167,469	3,570,005	4,597,464	43.7101 %	56.2899 %
36001 - Dist Land Rights	16,589,190	9,676,855	6,912,534	58.3311 %	41.6689 %
36100 - Dist Structures & Improvements	12,578,417	6,225,910	6,352,507	49.4968 %	50.5032 %
36200 - Dist Station Equipment	191,546,089	113,961,176	77,584,913	59.4954 %	40.5046 %
36203 - Dist Station Equip-Communication	4,111,288	2,257,948	1,853,343	54.9208 %	45.0794 %
36400 - Dist Poles, Towers & Fixtures	289,348,912	158,041,383	131,308,529	54.6195 %	45.3805 %
36500 - Dist Overhead Conductor	225,510,352	123,538,019	101,974,333	54.7808 %	45.2194 %
36600 - Dist Underground Circuits	248,365,046	144,382,932	103,972,114	58.1357 %	41.8643 %
36700 - Dist Underground Conduc & Devices	443,252,646	231,935,257	211,317,389	52.3257 %	47.6743 %
36800 - Dist Line Transformers	268,824,399	155,633,589	114,190,810	57.6798 %	42.3204 %
36900 - Dist Services	116,323,178	69,792,485	56,630,693	51.4020 %	48.5980 %
37000 - Dist Meters	97,124,142	52,255,004	44,869,138	53.8023 %	46.1977 %
37100 - Dist Customer Premise Installations	10,885,397	8,108,188	2,777,209	74.4868 %	25.5132 %
37300 - Dist Street Lights & Traffic Signals	35,956,923	11,972,081	23,984,842	33.2956 %	66.7044 %
Total by Jurisdiction	1,969,574,448	1,081,348,631	888,225,816		
Total Dist Plant - Weighted Situs	1,969,574,448	1,081,348,631	888,225,816	54.9027 %	45.0973 %

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Authorized Depreciation Rates by Jurisdiction

ACCT. NO.	DESCRIPTION	MISSOURI JURISDICTION
PRODUCTION PLANT		
STEAM		
31000	LAND & LAND RIGHTS	0.00%
31100	STRUCTURES & IMPROVEMENTS	3.07%
31102	STRUCTURES & IMPROVEMENTS - H5	1.21%
31104	STRUCTURES & IMPROVEMENTS - IATAN 2	1.52%
31108	Structures & Improv - Iatan 2 - MO Juris Disallow	1.52%
31200	BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT	2.88%
31201	UNIT TRAINS	3.16%
31202	AQC EQUIPMENT	0.00%
31203	BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT - H5	1.21%
31204	BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT - IATAN 2	1.68%
31205	Boiler Pll Eq - Iatan 1 MO Juris Disallow	2.88%
31208	Boiler Pll Eq - Iatan 2-MO Juris Disallow	1.68%
31400	TURBOGENERATOR UNITS	3.27%
31404	TURBOGENERATOR UNITS-IATAN 2	1.59%
31406	Turbogenerator- Iatan 2-MO Juris Disallow	1.59%
31500	ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT	3.87%
31501	ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT - H5	1.08%
31502	ACC ELEC EQUIP - COMPUTERS	3.87%
31504	ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT-IATAN 2	1.71%
31505	Accessory Elec Equip - Iatan 1 MO Juris Disallow	3.87%
31506	Accessory Elec Equip - Iatan 2 MO Juris Disallow	1.71%
31600	MISC. POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT	2.27%
31601	MISC. POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT - H5	0.62%
31604	MISC. POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT-IATAN 2	1.40%
31605	Misc Pwr Pll Eq - Iatan 1 - MO Jur Disallow	2.27%
31606	Misc Pwr Pll Eq - Iatan 2 - MO Jur Disallow	1.40%
NUCLEAR		
32100	STRUCTURES & IMPROVEMENTS	1.48%
32101	MISSOURI GROSS AFDC	1.48%
32200	REACTOR PLANT EQUIPMENT	1.80%
32201	MISSOURI GROSS AFDC	1.80%
32300	TURBOGENERATOR UNITS	1.71%
32301	MISSOURI GROSS AFDC	1.71%
32400	ACCESSORY ELECT. EQUIPMENT	2.11%
32401	MISSOURI GROSS AFDC	2.11%
32500	MISC POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT	2.93%
32501	MISSOURI GROSS AFDC	2.93%
REGULATORY DISALLOWANCES		
32801	MPSC DISALLOWANCE	1.60%
32802	MPSC DISALLOW - NOT MO JURIS	1.60%
32803	KCC DISALLOWANCE	0.00%
32804	KCC DISALLOW - NOT KS JURIS	0.00%
32800	MISSOURI GROSS AFDC	1.80%
OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT - CT		
34000	LAND - CT	0.00%
34001	LAND RIGHTS - CT	0.00%
34100	STRUCTURES & IMPROVEMENTS - CT	2.89%
34200	FUEL HOLDERS, PRODUCERS AND ACC - CT	3.18%
34400	GENERATORS - CT	3.53%
34500	ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT - CT	2.17%
34600	OTHER PROD-MISC PWR PLT EQUIP - CT	2.27% (a)

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Authorized Depreciation Rates by Jurisdiction

ACCT. NO.	DESCRIPTION	MISSOURI JURISDICTION
	OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT - WIND	
34000	LAND - WIND	0.00%
34102	STRUCTURES & IMPROVEMENTS - WIND	5.00%
34402	GENERATORS - WIND	5.00%
34502	ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT - WIND	5.00%
34802	OTHER PROD-MISC PWR PLT EQUIP - WIND	
	TRANSMISSION PLANT	
	LAND AND LAND RIGHTS	
35000	LAND	0.00%
35002	LAND RIGHTS-WOLF CREEK	0.00%
35200	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS	1.93%
35201	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS-WOLF CREEK	1.93%
35202	MO GROSS AFDC	1.93%
35300	STATION EQUIPMENT	1.51%
35301	STATION EQUIPMENT - WOLF CREEK	1.51%
35302	MO GROSS AFDC	1.51%
35303	STATION EQUIP - COMMUN EQUIP	12.50%
35400	TOWERS AND FIXTURES	0.87%
35500	POLES AND FIXTURES	2.40%
35501	POLES AND FIXTURES-WOLF CREEK	2.40%
35502	MO GROSS AFDC	2.40%
35600	OVERHEAD CONDUCTORS AND DEVICES	1.72%
35601	OVERHEAD CONDUCTOR & DEVICES-WOLF CREEK	1.72%
35602	MO GROSS AFDC	1.72%
35700	UNDERGROUND CONDUIT	1.56%
35800	UNDERGROUND CONDUCTORS & DEVICES	0.92%
	DISTRIBUTION PLANT	
	LAND & LAND RIGHTS	
36000	LAND (NON-DEPRECIABLE)	0.00%
36100	STRUCTURES & IMPROVEMENTS	1.52%
36200	STATION EQUIPMENT	1.98%
36203	STATION EQUIP - COMMUN EQUIP	12.50%
36400	POLES, TOWERS, & FIXTURES	3.40%
36500	OVERHEAD CONDUCTORS & DEVICES	2.45%
36800	UNDERGROUND CONDUIT	2.63%
36700	UNDERGROUND CONDUCTORS & DEV.	2.23%
36800	LINE TRANSFORMERS	1.92%
36900	SERVICES	4.65%
37000	METERS	1.17%
37100	INSTALLATION ON CUST. PREMISES	1.13%
37300	STREET LIGHTS & SIGNAL SYSTEMS	4.56%
	GENERAL PLANT	
39000	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS	2.56%

Kansas City Power & Light Company
 2013 Surveillance
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 TY 12/31/2013

Authorized Depreciation Rates by Jurisdiction

ACCT. NO.	DESCRIPTION	MISSOURI JURISDICTION
39100	OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT	5.00%
39101	OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT-WOLF CREEK	5.00%
39102	OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT - COMPUTERS	12.60%
39200	TRANSPORTATION EQUIP - AUTO'S	10.71%
39201	TRANSPORTATION EQUIP - LIGHT TRUCKS	9.38%
39202	TRANSPORTATION EQUIP - HEAVY TRUCKS	7.60%
39203	TRANSPORTATION EQUIP - TRACTORS	6.25%
39204	TRANSPORTATION EQUIP - TRAILERS	3.75%
39300	STORES EQUIPMENT	4.00%
39400	TOOLS, SHOP & GARAGE EQUIPMENT	3.30%
39500	LABORATORY EQUIPMENT	3.30%
39600	POWER OPERATED EQUIPMENT	6.54%
39700	COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT	2.86%
39701	COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT-WOLF CREEK	2.86%
39702	MO GROSS AFDC	2.86%
39800	MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT	3.33%
39900	OTHER TANGIBLE PROPERTY	0.00%

PLANT THAT IS AMORTIZED (Depreciation rate is 0%)

LAND RIGHTS & LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMENTS		
31101	LEASE HOLD IMPROVEMENTS - P&M BLDG	0.00%
32000	LAND & LAND RIGHTS - NUCLEAR	0.00%
32001	MISSOURI GROSS AFDC	0.00%
34002	LAND RIGHTS - WIND	0.00%
35001	LAND RIGHTS - TRANSMISSION	0.00%
36001	LAND RIGHTS - DISTRIBUTION	0.00%
38800	LAND & LAND RIGHTS - GENERAL	0.00%
38003	Struct & Imprv - Leashold (801 Charlotte)	0.00%
38004	Struct & Imprv - Leashold (Marshall)	0.00%
38005	Struct & Imprv - Leashold (1KC Place)	0.00%
INTANGIBLE PLANT (to be Amortized)		
30100	ORGANIZATION	0.00%
30200	FRANCHISES & CONSENTS	0.00%
30301	INTANGIBLE SUBSTATION EQUIP (LIKE 353)	0.00%
30302	5-YR SOFTWARE	0.00%
30303	10-YR SOFTWARE	0.00%
30304	INTANGIBLE COMMUNICATION EQUIP (LIKE 397)	0.00%
30305	5-YR SOFTWARE-WOLF CREEK	0.00%
30306	INTANGIBLE ACC EQUIP (LIKE 345)	0.00%
30307	Misc Intg Pll-Srct (Like 312)	0.00%
30308	Misc Intang Trans Line (Like 355)	0.00%
30310	Misc Intang-Jalan Hwy & Bridge	0.00%

a) Rate approved in Depreciation Authority Order effective July 7, 2012, EO-2012-0340

Featherstone, Cary

From: Featherstone, Cary
Sent: Saturday, May 30, 2015 6:15 PM
To: Featherstone, Cary
Subject: FW: EO-2014-0095 Quarterly KCP&L MO Surveillance Report - Q4 2014

From: Featherstone, Cary
Sent: Friday, May 29, 2015 3:01 PM
To: 'Klote Ronald'; Rush Tim
Cc: Schallenberg, Bob; Majors, Keith; Lyons, Karen; Dottheim, Steve; Williams, Nathan; Bax, Alan; Oligschlaeger, Mark; Williams, Hampton
Subject: RE: EO-2014-0095 Quarterly KCP&L MO Surveillance Report - Q4 2014

Ron- thanks for the explanation on why KCPL did what it did and explaining the Company's position.

There is no confusion. We have an agreement with KCPL to provide an annual surveillance reporting requirement. Until such time as that agreement is changed, modified, amended or terminated, we have an agreement to provide the historical and traditional reporting. The other reporting requirements of the Company on clauses, surcharges, riders, etc. have nothing to do with the Stipulations reached in Case Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224, modified in Case NO. EO-93-143. I would ask that the Company review those agreements and supply agreements it is reviewing so we all are looking at the same documents. As such, what ever the Company is providing for the opportunity to have use of a MEEIA surcharge does not relieve KCPL of its obligation and responsibility under the terms of the above referenced agreements.

As to KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations, we have no such agreement regarding annual surveillance reporting requirements like we have with KCPL. GMO is under the traditional surveillance reporting requirements like every other utility the Commission regulates. While I can not speak to how well the GMO reporting operates, GMO's reporting requirement in no way alters the agreements we have with KCPL.

KCPL has unilaterally, without discussion, and without notification, changed how it is reporting its annual surveillance reporting. In addition, it appears KCPL is attempting to manipulate the results respecting allocations and the impact of the earned returns for 2013 and 2014.

At the very time of KCPL making a rate case issue in its current filing, it is providing less surveillance information. The MEEIA surveillance reporting is not sufficient for examining rate base components, jurisdiction factors, etc. Therefore, it is not acceptable to replace the MEEIA surveillance reporting for the agreed upon Annual Surveillance Reporting KCPL has supplied in the past.

We continue to expect a full annual reporting with all supporting schedules and work papers be provided to Staff as soon as possible. With the close of May, this reporting is already a month late.

From: Klote Ronald [<mailto:Ronald.Klote@kcpl.com>]
Sent: Friday, May 29, 2015 11:31 AM
To: Featherstone, Cary
Cc: Schallenberg, Bob; Majors, Keith; Lyons, Karen; Dottheim, Steve; Williams, Nathan; Bax, Alan; Rush Tim
Subject: RE: EO-2014-0095 Quarterly KCP&L MO Surveillance Report - Q4 2014

Cary,

See response to your questions below:

The Demand Factor (and all allocation factors) included in the 2014 annual Surveillance Report are the same allocation factors that are included in the 2013 Annual Surveillance Report. As such, the 54% Demand allocator would be based on the actual results June 2013 to September 2013. The reasoning behind this is as follows:

In early 2015, we realized there was a compliance requirement on a quarterly basis to file a KCPL-MO Quarterly Surveillance Report. As such, we developed a process (that had to be streamlined from the annual reporting process) that would provide us the ability to be in compliance with this requirement. We patterned this approach after the GMO Surveillance Reporting process which has been successful for a number of years. As such, developing allocation factors which were an embedded piece of the process to develop the annual report were not available. As such, we developed a process to use the 2013 allocation factors (one year in arrears) to produce the 2014 Annual Surveillance Report. In addition, we have discussed that once the allocation factors are set in the rate case we will use those on the quarterly Surveillance Report until the subsequent rate case. This is consistent with how the GMO Surveillance Reports are completed. That provides the fact pattern that we went through to develop the quarterly reports which also provided annual data. As such, we have a process that will comply with both the quarterly and annual reporting process and provide the necessary data.

When looking at the difference between 2013 and 2014 allocation factors. You reference 2012 and 2014 being very similar based on actual data. The results may be the same, but both are based off of different time periods. 2012 would be based off of June 2012 to September 2012 and 2014 based off of June 2014 to Sept 2014. Yet, 2013 actual results were different than those 2 years and were based off of actual 2013 results. If you did replace the 2013 factors with 2014, I am estimating that the ROE would move from 5.5% to approximately 6%. You can do that in the model I sent you for a reasonableness check by simply changing the allocation factor tab.

The MEEIA Surveillance Report provides the KCPL-MO data at the KCPL-MO jurisdictional level and thus there is no additional allocation needed. It provides the KCPL-MO rate base at the KCPL-MO jurisdictional level. That is why the 100% value is noted and is correctly stated.

Ultimately, we were required to develop a process that would be in compliance with Surveillance Reporting process and provided us the efficiencies needed to complete the work. As such, 2014 reporting was a transition period which you are seeing and I think is causing some of the confusion. One additional note. There are significant differences between assumptions used to complete a Surveillance Report versus assumptions used to complete a rate case revenue requirement model.

I hope this helps. We can discuss further next week if needed. Thanks. Ron

From: Featherstone, Cary [<mailto:cary.featherstone@psc.mo.gov>]

Sent: Friday, May 29, 2015 12:17 AM

To: Klote Ronald; Rush Tim

Cc: Schallenberg, Bob; Majors, Keith; Lyons, Karen; Dottheim, Steve; Williams, Nathan; Bax, Alan

Subject: RE: EO-2014-0095 Quarterly KCP&L MO Surveillance Report - Q4 2014

This is an EXTERNAL EMAIL. Stop and think before clicking a link or opening attachments.

The demand allocation factor (the D1 factor) used in the 2014 surveillance model you sent me earlier today shows a 54.684% level. How was the demand factor calculated? This is significantly higher than what has been historically used. For example, in 2012 the demand factor was 53.19% consistent with Staff calculation of 53.17% for 2014. [Year 2011 was 52.49%; Year 2010 was 53.81%; Year 2009 was 53.50%-- in fact, you have to go all the way back to Years 2002 at 54.60% and 2003 at 54.54% to get anywhere comparable to what is being used in 2013 and 2014 for demand factor]

The 54.684% factor appears to be nothing more than the 2013 level used in the 2013 Annual Surveillance Report of 54.68%, which we know is wrong based on the June 2013 abnormality identified in KCPL's direct filing (see Klote and Bass testimony). I looked at the 2013 Surveillance work papers for allocations and it is clear the 2014 model sent today is using the same 54.684% determined in the 2013 Surveillance Report.

In the past, when KCPL has had allocation issues in the surveillance report it has been a 100 basis point impact (note the 2005 where the Company used 12 CP instead of the required 4 CP and never restated the surveillance report for that year and the 2006 report which had problems with demand factor as well).

The MEEIA surveillance report doesn't identify rate base but shows jurisdictional allocations factor to "100.000%" which is certainly wrong.

We need the 2013 and 2014 surveillance reports restated to reflect "corrected" demand allocation factor to determine the real return on equity of KCPL's Missouri operations. Until I get those corrections to allocations, I will assume at least a 100 basis point "correction" to calculated returns provided. As an example, we know the 2014 4 CP is 53.17% -- a 1.514% reduction from the 54.684% used in 2014 surveillance model sent me today. A corrected 2013 4 CP summer months replacing June 2013 with June 2014 will come closer to the 53.17% calculated for 2014 than the 54.684% level.

From: Featherstone, Cary
Sent: Thursday, May 28, 2015 11:01 PM
To: 'Klote Ronald'; 'Rush Tim'
Cc: Schallenberg, Bob; Majors, Kelth; Lyons, Karen; Dottheim, Steve; Williams, Nathan
Subject: RE: EO-2014-0095 Quarterly KCP&L MO Surveillance Report - Q4 2014

As a follow-up to the 2014 Annual Surveillance issue now before us, Company's response to Data Request 25S provided February 10, 2015, stated:

"There is no update at this time. The 2014 Annual Surveillance report for the period ending December 31, 2014 is not available until April 30, 2015."

[Tim Rush signed the data request February 9, 2015]

This gave us clear indication that the annual reporting that we have received in the past was going to be provided at the same time of the year as we have always received this information. The April 30, 2015 date is when the surveillance information has been available. The information KCPL supplied in the May 27, 2015 response to updated Data Request 25 was the MEEIA reporting for 2014 that was available much earlier than April 30, 2014. When KCPL supplied the February 10, 2015 response to Data Request 25, it wasn't planning on providing the MEEIA surveillance report but the "traditional" Annual Surveillance. That is how I took the response made in February.

From: Featherstone, Cary
Sent: Thursday, May 28, 2015 1:02 PM
To: 'Klote Ronald'
Cc: Schallenberg, Bob; Majors, Kelth; Lyons, Karen; Rush Tim; Dottheim, Steve; Williams, Nathan
Subject: RE: EO-2014-0095 Quarterly KCP&L MO Surveillance Report - Q4 2014

Thanks Ron for getting this to me.

As to the rest of the annual surveillance reporting which includes supporting work papers, multi-year comparisons, and year-end reports, that is the agreement reached in a Stipulation from Case Nos. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224, modified in Case NO. EO-93-143. To my knowledge, no discussion has taken place to amend or in any way modify the terms of this annual surveillance reporting requirement pursuant to the agreements reached with Kansas City Power & Light Company. No proposals to amend or modify the terms of these annual surveillance reporting requirement has been presented to Staff for its consideration. In fact, no discussions have taken place concerning the annual surveillance reporting.

In a prior meeting at KCPL headquarters, Tim Rush indicated a desire to discuss the annual surveillance reporting requirement but did not go into any details as to what the Company concerns were. Tim did say the Company planned to provide the this year's reporting for 2014, but said there needed to be discussion on future reporting in light of the MEEIA surveillance reporting requirements. I suggested the prehearing conference on April 29th (which, ironically is the date we normally received the annual surveillance reporting) would be a good time to discuss this matter with Bob Schallenberg while all of us were in Jefferson City. Bob and Steve Dottheim were instrumental in reaching agreement with KCPL many years ago regarding the annual surveillance reporting requirement. It was at that time, a suggestion from the Company to change its surveillance reporting requirements to a semi-annual reporting, and later modified, at the request of the Company, to an annual requirement. No similar approach has been taken to modify the reporting requirements per the Stipulations above.

From Staff's perspective, KCPL made no attempt to discuss this with us. The Company made a decision not to provide the annual surveillance reporting for 2014 on its own without Informing Staff of this apparent decision.

Staff continues to expect that the full terms of the agreement to provide this reporting continue pursuant to the agreements reached in the Stipulations cited above until such time as those agreements are no longer valid through mutual agreement of the Company and Staff.

From: Klote Ronald [<mailto:Ronald.Klote@kcpl.com>]
Sent: Thursday, May 28, 2015 10:28 AM
To: Featherstone, Cary
Cc: Schallenberg, Bob; Majors, Keith; Lyons, Karen; Rush Tim
Subject: RE: EO-2014-0095 Quarterly KCP&L MO Surveillance Report - Q4 2014

Cary,

Here is the rate model for the 2014 Surveillance Report for KCPL-MO as discussed.

We will need to have a discussion regarding the rest of the report. That will take some time to pull together as the workpapers have some significant data to gather. Thanks. Ron

From: Featherstone, Cary [<mailto:cary.featherstone@psc.mo.gov>]
Sent: Wednesday, May 27, 2015 7:09 PM
To: Klote Ronald
Cc: Schallenberg, Bob; Majors, Keith; Lyons, Karen; Rush Tim
Subject: RE: EO-2014-0095 Quarterly KCP&L MO Surveillance Report - Q4 2014

This is an EXTERNAL EMAIL. Stop and think before clicking a link or opening attachments.

We didn't chance to discuss the annual surveillance report today. What is the status on this report?

From: Klote Ronald [<mailto:Ronald.Klote@kcpl.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, May 26, 2015 9:25 PM
To: Featherstone, Cary
Cc: Schallenberg, Bob; Majors, Keith; Lyons, Karen; Rush Tim
Subject: RE: EO-2014-0095 Quarterly KCP&L MO Surveillance Report - Q4 2014

Yes. We can talk about it tomorrow. See you then.

From: Featherstone, Cary [<mailto:cary.featherstone@psc.mo.gov>]
Sent: Tuesday, May 26, 2015 7:22 PM
To: Klote Ronald; Rush Tim
Cc: Schallenberg, Bob; Majors, Keith; Lyons, Karen
Subject: FW: EO-2014-0095 Quarterly KCP&L MO Surveillance Report - Q4 2014

This is an EXTERNAL EMAIL. Stop and think before clicking a link or opening attachments.

Tim and Ron--

We need to discuss the annual surveillance report for 2014 while we are in Jefferson City. We need to know the status of this report. I expected to see it by now and in time for surrebuttal. I haven't heard back from you on this request.

From: Featherstone, Cary
Sent: Thursday, May 21, 2015 4:10 PM
To: Klote Ronald (Ronald.Klote@kcpl.com); Nunn Linda
Cc: Lyons, Karen; Majors, Keith
Subject: RE: EO-2014-0095 Quarterly KCP&L MO Surveillance Report - Q4 2014

Ron and Linda--

The Surveillance Report I was looking for is the 2014 annual surveillance report and supporting work papers KCPL has prepared over the years based on a Stipulation and Agreement reached between the Company and Staff in November 6, 1987 Joint Recommendation in Case No. EO-85-185 and EO-85-224, as modified in Case No. EO-93-143 (see attached letter transmittal for the 2008 surveillance report).

What is the status of this report?

Thank you for looking into this report.

From: Lyons, Karen
Sent: Thursday, May 21, 2015 3:56 PM
To: Featherstone, Cary
Subject: FW: EO-2014-0095 Quarterly KCP&L MO Surveillance Report - Q4 2014

Karen Lyons
Regulatory Utility Auditor
Utility Services
Missouri Public Service Commission
Phone: (816)-889-3949
Email: Karen.lyons@psc.mo.gov

Confidentiality Statement: This electronic transmission may contain information that is confidential, privileged, and prohibited from disclosure and unauthorized use pursuant to applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, take notice that any viewing, use, dissemination, or copying of the information transmitted herewith is strictly prohibited. If you have received this transmission in error, please return it to the sender and delete all copies from your system.

From: Nunn Linda [mailto:Linda.Nunn@kcpl.com]
Sent: Thursday, May 21, 2015 2:28 PM
To: Lyons, Karen
Subject: FW: EO-2014-0095 Quarterly KCP&L MO Surveillance Report - Q4 2014

It would help if I could type. I guess you work for spc now.

Thank you,

Linda

From: Nunn Linda
Sent: Thursday, May 21, 2015 2:27 PM
To: 'cary.featherstone@psc.mo.gov'; 'karen.lyons@spc.mo.gov'
Cc: 'Rush Tim'
Subject: FW: EO-2014-0095 Quarterly KCP&L MO Surveillance Report - Q4 2014

Karen,

Please forward to Cary.

Cary,

You asked Ron about the KCP&L MO 2014 surveillance report. We are now required to file a quarterly surveillance report for KCP&L due to the MEEIA rules. We made that filing on March 16 in EFIS. I'm forwarding the service email that was sent along with the report.

Linda

From: Nunn Linda
Sent: Monday, March 16, 2015 4:39 PM
To: 'opcservice@ded.mo.gov'; 'staffcounsel@psc.mo.gov'
Cc: Rush Tim; Klote Ronald; Starkebaum Lisa; Steiner Roger; Lomax Carla; Liechti Lois; Turner Mary; Lutz Brad; Miller Marisol; Dority Matthew; Sivils Carol; Winslow Kimberly; Foltz Mark
Subject: EO-2014-0095 Quarterly KCP&L MO Surveillance Report - Q4 2014

This shall serve as electronic service in the above-captioned matter. Please be advised that the attached contain **HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL** information and should be handled accordingly.

Linda Nunn | KCP&L | Supervisor - Regulatory Affairs | 816-701-0512 | fax 816-556-2110 | linda.nunn@kcpl.com

Missouri Public Service Commission

Respond Data Request

Data Request No.	0025
Company Name	Kansas City Power & Light Company-Investor(Electric)
Case/Tracking No.	ER-2014-0370
Date Requested	11/3/2014
Issue	General Information & Miscellaneous - Company Information
Requested From	Lois J Liechti
Requested By	Nathan Williams
Brief Description	Return on Equity and Investment and Interest Coverage
Description	For Great Plains Energy (total Company) and each of its subsidiaries including the Kansas City Power & Light Company (Missouri, Kansas and FERC) and KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations (MPS electric and FERC and L&P electric and steam), 1a. please provide for each company's actual earned and budget/ projected returns on equity and investment (rate base) from the period 2000 to 2013 and 2014, when available b. provide budget/ projected returns on equity and investment (rate base) from the period 2015 to 2020. 2. For Great Plains Energy (total Company) and each of its subsidiaries including the Kansas City Power & Light Company and KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations (MPS electric and L&P electric and steam), please provide each company's pre-tax and post-tax interest coverage ratios for past three years and through December 31, 2013. Please provide the projected interest coverage's for 2014 and through 2020. (KCPL Case ER-2006-0314, DR 38; ER-2007-0291, DR 25; ER-2009-0089, DR 25; ER-2010-0355, DR 25; ER-2012-0174, DR 25) GMO ER-2010-356, DR 25; ER-2012-0175, DR 25. DR requested by Cary Featherstone (cary.featherstone@psc.mo.gov)
Response	Please see attached.
Objections	NA

The attached information provided to Missouri Public Service Commission Staff in response to the above data information request is accurate and complete, and contains no material misrepresentations or omissions, based upon present facts of which the undersigned has knowledge, information or belief. The undersigned agrees to immediately inform the Missouri Public Service Commission if, during the pendency of Case No. ER-2014-0370 before the Commission, any matters are discovered which would materially affect the accuracy or completeness of the attached information. If these data are voluminous, please (1) identify the relevant documents and their location (2) make arrangements with requestor to have documents available for inspection in the Kansas City Power & Light Company-Investor(Electric) office, or other location mutually agreeable. Where identification of a document is requested, briefly describe the document (e.g. book, letter, memorandum, report) and state the following information as applicable for the particular document: name, title number, author, date of publication and publisher, addresses, date written, and the name and address of the person(s) having possession of the document. As used in this data request the term "document(s)" includes publication of any format, workpapers, letters, memoranda, notes, reports, analyses, computer analyses, test results, studies or data, recordings, transcriptions and printed, typed or written materials of every kind in your possession, custody or control or within your knowledge. The pronoun "you" or "your" refers to Kansas City Power & Light Company-Investor(Electric) and its employees, contractors, agents or others employed

by or acting in its behalf.

Security : Public
Rationale : NA

KCP&L
Case Name: 2014 KCPL Rate Case
Case Number: ER-2014-0370

Response to Williams Nathan Interrogatories - MPSC_20141103
Date of Response: 02/10/2015

Question:0025S

Supplemental - Please provide update for the period ending December 31, 2014

For Great Plains Energy (total Company) and each of its subsidiaries including the Kansas City Power & Light Company (Missouri, Kansas and FERC) and KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations (MPS electric and FERC and L&P electric and steam), 1a. please provide for each company's actual earned and budget/ projected returns on equity and investment (rate base) from the period 2000 to 2013 and 2014, when available b. provide budget/ projected returns on equity and investment (rate base) from the period 2015 to 2020. 2. For Great Plains Energy (total Company) and each of its subsidiaries including the Kansas City Power & Light Company and KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations (MPS electric and L&P electric and steam), please provide each company's pre-tax and post-tax interest coverage ratios for past three years and through December 31, 2013. Please provide the projected interest coverage's for 2014 and through 2020. (KCPL Case ER-2006-0314, DR 38; ER-2007-0291, DR 25; ER-2009-0089, DR 25; ER-2010-0355, DR 25; ER-2012-0174, DR 25) GMO ER-2010-356, DR 25; ER-2012-0175, DR 25. DR requested by Cary Featherstone (cary.featherstone@psc.mo.gov)

Response:

There is no update at this time. The 2014 Annual Surveillance report for the period ending December 31, 2014 is not available until April 30, 2015.

Information Provided By: Aron Branson
Attachment: Q0025S_Verification.pdf

Verification of Response

**Kansas City Power & Light Company
AND
KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations**

Docket No. ER-2014-0370

The response to Data Request # 0025S is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signed: _____

Tom Rush

Date: February 9, 2015

**Kansas City Power & Light Company
Case No. ER-2014-0370**

**Kansas City Power & Light Company has
deemed the following document labeled
Schedule CGF-s1 as Not Highly Confidential.**

Per June 3, 2015 e-mail correspondence by Ron Klote

KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
Missouri Jurisdictional
QUARTER ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2014
PER BOOKS \$(000)

(HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL)

<u>Total Company Rate Base</u>	<u>Measurement Basis</u>	<u>December 31, 2014</u>
Plant in Service		
Intangible	End of Period	157,546
Production - Steam	End of Period	1,944,812
Production - Nuclear	End of Period	942,760
Production - Other	End of Period	151,033
Transmission	End of Period	243,569
Distribution	End of Period	1,147,159
General	End of Period	<u>194,159</u>
Total Plant in Service		\$ 4,781,037
Reserve for Depreciation		
Intangible	End of Period	95,882
Production - Steam	End of Period	869,340
Production - Nuclear	End of Period	471,530
Production - Other	End of Period	47,692
Transmission	End of Period	99,566
Distribution	End of Period	405,231
General	End of Period	<u>47,489</u>
Total Reserve for Depreciation		<u>2,036,731</u>
Net Plant		2,744,306
Add		
Materials & Supplies	13 Mo Avg	59,194
Cash	From prior rate case including offsets	(47,755)
Fuel Inventory	13 Mo Avg	57,816
Prepayments	13 Mo Avg	8,414
Other Regulatory Assets	End of Period	99,814
Less		
Customer Deposits	13 Mo Avg	(3,730)
Customer Advances	13 Mo Avg	(629)
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	End of Period	(653,467)
Other Regulatory Liabilities	End of Period	<u>(41,500)</u>
Total Rate Base		\$ <u>2,222,462</u>
Net Operating Income		\$ 124,728
Return on Rate Base		5.61%

KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
 Missouri Jurisdictional
 QUARTER ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2014
 FINANCIAL SURVEILLANCE MONITORING REPORT
 CAPITAL STRUCTURE AND RATE OF RETURN

(HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL)

Overall Cost of Capital

	Amount (\$ in 000's)	Percent	Cost	Weighted Cost
Long-Term Debt	\$ 3,503,103	49.14%	5.55%	2.73%
Short-Term Debt	-	0.00%		0.00%
Preferred Stock	39,000	0.55%	4.29%	0.02%
Other	-	0.00%		0.00%
Common Equity	<u>3,586,145</u>	50.31%	9.70%	<u>4.88%</u>
Total Overall Cost of Capital	\$ 7,128,248	100.00%		7.63%

Based on Rate Case Rate of Return on Equity

Actual Earned Return on Equity

	Amount (\$ in 000's)	Percent	Cost	Weighted Cost
Long-Term Debt	\$ 3,503,103	49.14%	5.55%	2.73%
Short-Term Debt	-	0.00%		0.00%
Preferred Stock	39,000	0.55%	4.29%	0.02%
Other	-	0.00%		0.00%
Common Equity	<u>3,586,145</u>	50.31%	5.69%	<u>2.86%</u>
Total Overall Cost of Capital	\$ 7,128,248	100.00%		5.61%

Actual Rate of Return on Equity

KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
 Missouri Jurisdiction
 QUARTER ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2014
 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)
 FINANCIAL SURVEILLANCE MONITORING REPORT
 OPERATING INCOME STATEMENT

(HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL)

	Quarter Ended As of Qtr 4	12 Months Ended As of December 31, 2014
Operating Revenues:		
Sales to Residential, Commercial, & Industrial Customers		
Residential	\$ 62,183	\$ 300,894
Commercial	93,218	410,888
Industrial	23,630	105,896
Gross Receipts Tax in MO Revenue	(13,344)	(60,258)
Total of Sales to Residential, Commercial, & Industrial Customers	\$ 165,687	\$ 757,521
Other Sales to Ultimate Customers	1,739	6,928
Sales for Resale		
Off-System Sales	17,165	104,180
Other Sales for Resale	2,654	20,683
Provision for Refunds	-	-
Other Operating Revenues	2,700	10,090
Total Operating Revenues	\$ 189,964	\$ 899,412
Operating & Maintenance Expenses:		
Production Expenses:		
Fuel Expense		
Native Load	31,135	137,977
Off-System Sales	12,955	73,746
Other Production-Operations	13,776	60,974
Other Production-Maintenance	10,738	50,663
Purchased Power-Energy:		
Native Load	11,756	57,246
Off-System Sales	(123)	2,846
Purchased Power-Capacity	405	1,694
Total Production Expenses	80,639	385,145
Transmission Expenses	9,634	38,414
Distribution Expenses	6,502	27,756
Customer Accounts Expense	3,533	14,081
Customer Service & Informational Expenses	6,107	14,840
Sales Expenses	72	213
Administrative & General Expenses	23,746	88,634
Total Operating & Maintenance Expenses	\$ 130,234	\$ 569,082
Depreciation & Amortization Expenses:		
Depreciation Expense	26,806	106,393
Amortization Expense	4,418	13,277
Decommissioning Expense	-	-
Other	-	-
Total Depreciation & Amortization Expense	31,324	119,670
Taxes Other than Income Taxes	11,501	54,583
Operating Income Before Income Tax	18,898	156,077
Income Taxes	(655)	31,349
Net Operating Income	\$ 17,652	\$ 124,728
Actual Cooling Degree Days	438	1,266
Normal Cooling Degree Days	404	1,420
Actual Heating Degree Days	458	5,743
Normal Heating Degree Days	458	5,049

KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
 Missouri Jurisdictional
 QUARTER ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2014
 FINANCIAL SURVEILLANCE MONITORING REPORT
 MISSOURI JURISDICTIONAL ALLOCATION FACTORS

(HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL)

<u>Description</u>	<u>Jurisdictional Allocation Factor</u>
Plant in Service	
Intangible	100.000%
Production - Steam	100.000%
Production - Nuclear	100.000%
Production - Other	100.000%
Transmission	100.000%
Distribution	100.000%
General	100.000%
Total Plant in Service	100.000%
Reserve for Depreciation	
Intangible	100.000%
Production - Steam	100.000%
Production - Nuclear	100.000%
Production - Other	100.000%
Transmission	100.000%
Distribution	100.000%
General	100.000%
Total Reserve for Depreciation	100.000%
Net Plant	
Materials & Supplies	100.000%
Cash	100.000%
Fuel Inventory	100.000%
Prepayments	100.000%
Other Regulatory Assets	100.000%
Customer Deposits	100.000%
Customer Advances	100.000%
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	100.000%
Other Regulatory Liabilities	100.000%
Operating Revenues	100.000%
Production Expenses	
Fuel Expense	100.000%
Native Load	100.000%
Off System Sales	100.000%
Other Production Operations	100.000%
Other Production Maintenance	100.000%
Purchased Power-Energy	100.000%
Native Load	100.000%
Off System Sales	100.000%
Purchased Power-Capacity	100.000%
Transmission Expenses	100.000%
Distribution Expenses	100.000%
Customer Accounts Expense	100.000%
Customer Serv & Info Expense	100.000%
Sales Expense	100.000%
Administrative & General Expense	100.000%
Depreciation Expense	
Depreciation Expense	100.000%
Amortization Expense	100.000%
Taxes Other than Income Taxes	100.000%
Income Taxes	100.000%
Other Items	100.000%

KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
Missouri Jurisdictional
12 MONTHS ENDED
PER BOOKS AT OCTOBER 31, 2014
FINANCIAL SURVEILLANCE MONITORING REPORT

NOTES TO FINANCIAL SURVEILLANCE REPORT

(HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL)

Kansas City Power & Light Company
Quarter Ended, Year to Date and Cumulative Total Ended December 31, 2014
SURVEILLANCE MONITORING REPORT
Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act of 2009 (MEEIA)
Status of Demand-Side Programs and Demand-Side Programs Investment Mechanism

DSM Program Name	Start Date	Planned End Date	Actual End Date
Air Conditioning Upgrade Rebate	07/06/2014	12/31/2015	
Building Operator Certification	07/06/2014	12/31/2015	
Business Energy Analyzer	07/06/2014	12/31/2015	
Business Energy Efficiency Rebates - Custom	07/06/2014	12/31/2015	
Business Energy Efficiency Rebates - Standard	07/06/2014	12/31/2015	
Home Lighting Rebate	07/06/2014	12/31/2015	
Home Appliance Recycling Rebate	07/06/2014	12/31/2015	
Home Energy Analyzer	07/06/2014	12/31/2015	
Home Energy Report	07/06/2014	12/31/2015	
Home Energy Report Income Eligible	07/06/2014	12/31/2015	
Income-Eligible Weatherization	07/06/2014	12/31/2015	
Programmable Thermostat	07/06/2014	12/31/2015	

Category	Descriptor		Quarter Ended December 31, 2014	YTD December 31, 2014	Cumulative Total Ended
Total Programs' Costs (\$)	Planned	(1)	\$ 3,445,884	\$ 7,073,141	\$ 7,073,141
Total Programs' Costs (\$)	Actual	(6)	\$ 3,977,268	\$ 6,313,962	\$ 6,313,962
Total Programs' Costs (\$)	Variance		\$ (531,384)	\$ 759,180	\$ 759,180
Total Programs' Costs (\$)	Billed		\$ 3,158,363	\$ 4,834,760	\$ 4,834,760
Total Programs' Costs (\$)	Actual	(6)	\$ 3,977,268	\$ 6,313,962	\$ 6,313,962
Total Programs' Costs (\$)	Variance		\$ (818,905)	\$ (1,479,201)	\$ (1,479,201)
Total Programs' Costs (\$)	Interest		\$ (2,943)	\$ (5,562)	\$ (5,562)
Energy Savings (kWh)	Planned	(2)	16,880,124	33,872,024	33,872,024
Energy Savings (kWh)	Actual	(7)	32,006,023	41,540,029	41,540,029
Energy Savings (kWh)	Variance		(15,125,899)	(7,668,005)	(7,668,005)
Demand Savings (kW)	Planned	(3)	12,059	24,342	24,342
Demand Savings (kW)	Actual	(7)	3,404	23,213	23,213
Demand Savings (kW)	Variance		8,655	1,129	1,129
Net Benefits (\$)	Planned	(4)	\$ 5,083,997	\$ 9,782,889	\$ 9,782,889
Net Benefits (\$)	Estimated		\$ 7,218,396	\$ 10,904,547	\$ 10,904,547
Net Benefits (\$)	Variance		\$ (2,134,398)	\$ (1,121,658)	\$ (1,121,658)
Company TD-NSB Share (\$)	Planned	(5)	\$ 1,969,843	\$ 4,008,399	\$ 4,008,399
Company TD-NSB Share (\$)	Disincentive	(8)	\$ 1,902,589	\$ 2,874,439	\$ 2,874,439
Company TD-NSB Share (\$)	Variance		\$ 67,254	\$ 1,133,961	\$ 1,133,961
Company TD-NSB Share (\$)	Billed		\$ 1,785,113	\$ 2,737,956	\$ 2,737,956
Company TD-NSB Share (\$)	Disincentive	(8)	\$ 1,902,589	\$ 2,874,439	\$ 2,874,439
Company TD-NSB Share (\$)	Variance		\$ (117,476)	\$ (136,482)	\$ (136,482)
Company TD-NSB Share (\$)	Interest		\$ 839	\$ (117)	\$ (117)

Footnotes:

- (1) Total planned program costs reflect \$7,073,141 for program year 1 and \$12,102,701 for program year 2.
- (2) Total planned energy savings (kWh) are based on 33,872,024 annual 2014 kWh savings.
- (3) Total planned demand savings (kW) are based on 24,342 annual 2014 kW savings.
- (4) Total 2014 planned net benefits of \$9,782,889 allocated to the third and fourth quarters based on kWh savings.
- (5) Company TD-NSB Share (\$) of \$4,008,399 allocated to the third and fourth quarters based on kWh savings.
- (7) Actual demand and energy savings are reported at the meter.
- (8) Disincentive amounts reflect the 26.36% share applied to the Net Shared Benefits @ 100%.

Notes for Descriptors:

1. Planned = amounts which are consistent with and included in the Company's Commission-approved MEEIA Plan
2. Billed = amounts billed to customers for recovery of Programs' Costs or Company TD-NSB Share
3. Actual = amounts (prior to evaluation, measurement and verification (EM&V)) used to determine Estimated Net Benefits
4. Estimated = net benefits amounts calculated monthly using DSMore model and prior to EM&V
5. Disincentive = Commission-approved percentage of pre-tax Estimated Net Benefits calculated using a combined federal/state tax rate specified in the utility's Commission-approved DSM
6. Variance = Planned less Actual, Billed less Actual, Planned less Estimated, Planned less Disincentive, or Billed less Disincentive
7. Interest = amounts of interest determined through the methodology specified in the utility's Commission-approved DSM

AFFIDAVIT OF RONALD A. KLOTE

County of Jackson)
) ss
State of Missouri)

Ronald A. Klote, being duly sworn, deposes and says that the information accompanying the attached "Financial Surveillance Monitoring Report Filing - Kansas City Power & Light Company, Missouri Jurisdiction," was prepared by him or under his direction and supervision, and that the information is true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information, and belief.

Ronald A. Klote
Ronald A. Klote

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of April, 2015.

Barney M. Smith
Barney M. Smith
Notary Public
My Commission Expires
April 16, 2016
Jackson County
Commission #12446957

My Commission expires:

April 16, 2016